

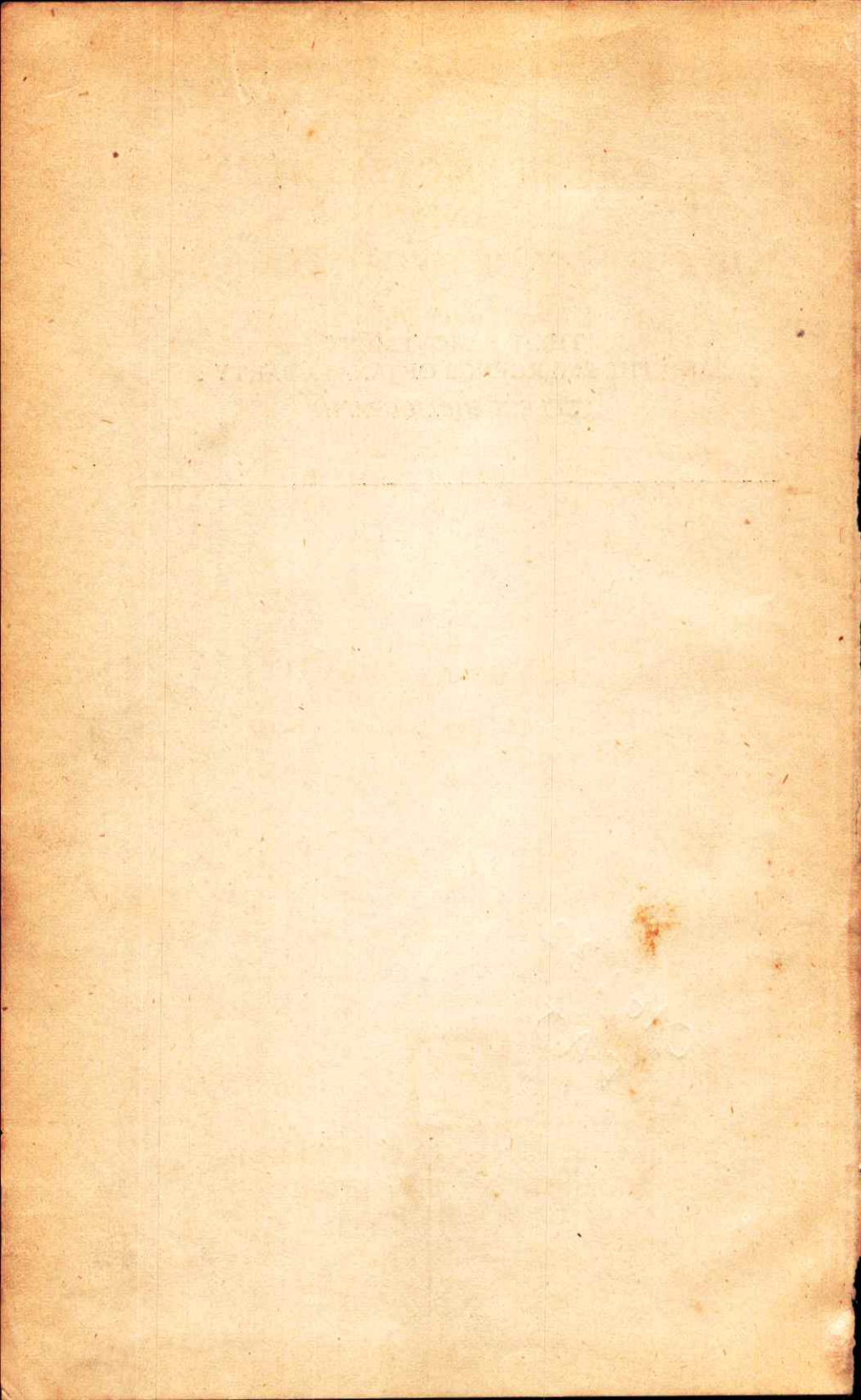
ACCESSION NO. 609 ✓

THE J. P. MOVEMENT  
AND THE EMERGENCE OF JANATA PARTY :  
*A SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY*

---



016:32  
FAJ



THE J.P. MOVEMENT  
AND  
THE EMERGENCE OF JANATA PARTY

*A SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY*

---

VOLUME ONE  
PRE-EMERGENCY PHASE

---

**Dr. Syed Fazal-e-Rab**  
Deputy Librarian  
A.N.S. Institute of Social Sciences, Patna



INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE  
GURGAON / NEW DELHI

1977

---

---

FIRST PUBLISHED 1977  
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE  
GURGAON, HARYANA 122 001 &  
2, ANSARI ROAD, PANNA BHAWAN, DARYAGANJ  
NEW DELHI 110 002 INDIA  
SET IN 10 POINT BASKERVILLE ROMAN  
AND PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS  
GURGAON, HARYANA 122 001  
COPYRIGHT © DR. SYED FAZAL-E-RAB 1977  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

---

---

*Dedicated*

*to*

LOKNAYAK

SHRI JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN

THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AND ANATOMY  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## FOREWORD

---

Soon after the Bihar movement gained in momentum we at this Institute were conscious not only of its immediate importance but also of its ultimate significance in the history of the nation. While one of the Research Fellows undertook a study of some aspects of the movement, Dr. Fazal-e-Rab became interested in preparing a bibliography of all the references to the movement in the current newspapers and periodicals. With the passage of time the literature on the movement grew enormously in volume and it is to Dr. Rab's credit that he kept track of all of them for over more than a year. The author has listed 3198 items appearing in 41 newspapers and periodicals. Of these 2390 are distinct items and the rest include editorials and some pieces which have been listed more than once in different sections.

Part I of the work deals with the main events classified in nine phases. The arrangement is strictly chronological. Part II of the bibliography contains comments and analysis in the form of editorials or long articles. These have been arranged separately authorwise as well as subjectwise.

I hope Dr. Rab will follow up this work by including other developments in the emergency and the post-emergency period.

A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies  
Patna

Sachchidananda  
Director



## PREFACE

---

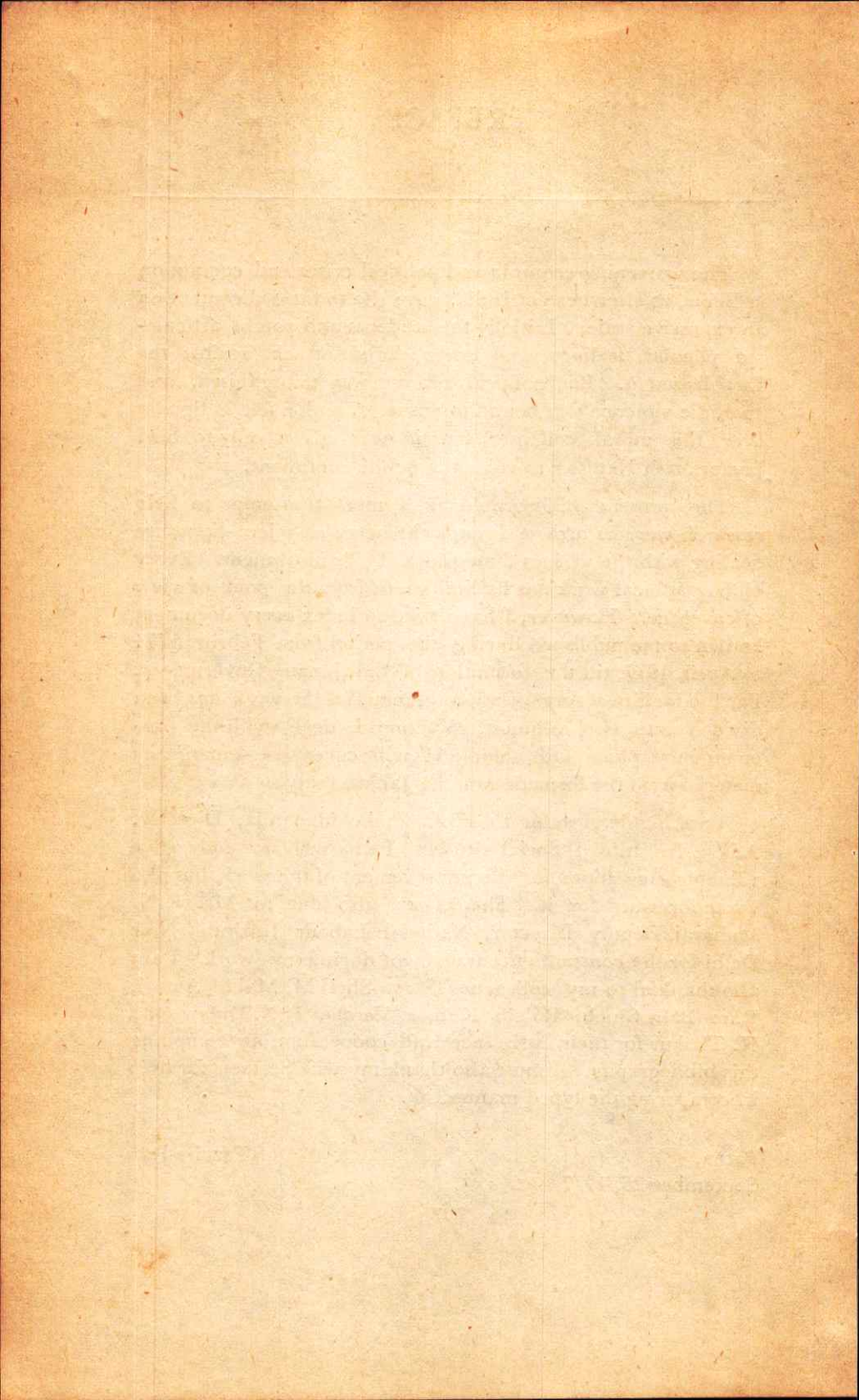
The worsening economic and political crises and corruption in Bihar, as elsewhere in India, gave rise to mass discontent on an extensive scale. Initially the students and youths articulated popular feelings and spearheaded attack against the Establishment. But political protest was unorganised, and sporadic violence was bound to ensue. A nation felt indignant over this moral collapse, but it was given only to Shri Jayaprakash Narayan to voice the public sentiment.

The present bibliography is a modest attempt to help research workers browse through the maze of micro-literature dealing with the various dimensions of JP's movement. Every bibliographical work has its limitations from the point of view of coverage. However, I have tried to index every document known to me published during the period from February '74 to April, 1977, till the formation of the Janata Government. For the facility of organisation of material the work has been divided into two volumes. Volume I deals with the pre-emergency phase and volume II will cover post-emergency material upto the formation of the Janata Party.

I am highly grateful to Prof. Sachchidananda, Director, A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna who not only gave valuable suggestions for the improvement of the work, but also wrote foreword for it. Thanks are also due to Mr. R.N. Maharaj, Deputy Director, National Labour Institute, New Delhi for the constant encouragement during my work. I am also thankful to my colleagues Sarva Shri M. Mahfil Ansari, Ram Bali Singh, Rajesh Kumar Verma, R.N. Dubey and K. Thakur for their assistance and cooperation in compiling this bibliography. I must also thank my wife Seemen for help in comparing the typed manuscript.

Patna,  
September 26, 1977

Fazal-e-Rab



## CONTENTS

---

	<i>Page</i>
Foreword	vii
Preface	ix
How to use this bibliography	xiii
Abbreviations & Signs used	xiv
List of Serials indexed	xv

### **PART ONE**

#### *EVENTS IN PROGRESS*

(i) Preparatory Phase	1
(ii) Spontaneous Agitation	4
(iii) Movement at its Zenith	9
(iv) Fog in the atmosphere	15
(v) Struggle Continues	20
(vi) Treck Back to Campus	31
(vii) No-tax campaign of the moral revolution vintage	40
(viii) Action and counter-action	49
(ix) Road to Total Revolution	105

### **PART TWO**

#### *COMMENTS & ANALYSIS*

(i) Author Index	125
(ii) Subject Index	173



## HOW TO USE THIS BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

This bibliography contains two parts i.e., part I deals with the 'events in progress' based on widely circulated local newspapers of Bihar (The Indian Nation, The Searchlight); part II gives information about comments and analyses published in different newspapers, journals and other serials of national and international repute.

In part I the entries have been arranged chronologically, whereas in part II, the entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern both under author and subject headings. For example, the entries have been made under subject headings like Anarchy, Dissolution, Mass Movement, Violence etc.

Each entry contains the information like the title of the article, the name of the author (if there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume, issue number, page number etc. 'See' reference indicates that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

### Sample entry

Mass Movement

What is really happening in Bihar ?

Subhash Chandra Sarkar.

*Commerce* Vol. 128(3283) 13 Ap'74 p. 494

### Explanation

An article on 'Mass Movement' entitled 'What is really happening in Bihar' ? by Subhash Chandra Sarkar was published in *Commerce* volume 128 issue no. 3283 April 13, 1974 at page number 494.

## ABBREVIATIONS & SIGNS USED

---

ABP	Amrit Bazar Patrika (Cal) (Daily)
AT	Assam Tribune (Gauhati) (Daily)
EE	Eastern Economist
EPW	Economic & Political Weekly
ET	Economic Times (Delhi) (Daily)
EV	Everyman's
GM	Gandhi Marg.
HS	Hindustan Standard
HT	Hindustan Times (Delhi) (Daily)
ICAF	International Conference Against Fascism
IE	Indian Express (Delhi) (Daily)
IN	Indian Nation (Patna) (Daily)
ill Wkly	Illustrated Weekly
Org.	Organiser
MS	Mainstream
NA	New Age
NH	National Herald (Lucknow) (Daily)
PA	People's Action
PD	People's Democracy
PSA	Philosophy and Social Action
S	Statesman (Cal) (Daily)
Sa	Sarvodaya
SD	Secular Democracy
SL	Searchlight (Patna) (Daily)
SS	Sunday Standard
SW	Swarajya
TI	Times of India (Delhi) (Daily)
YI	Young Indian
:	Column
ed.	Editorial
(L)	Letter
p	Page
Vol.	Volume

## LIST OF SERIALS INDEXED

---

1. Amrit Bazar Patrika (Daily)
2. Assam Tribune (Daily)
3. Blitz
4. Commerce
5. Contemporary
6. Current
7. Eastern Economist
8. Economist (London)
9. Economic Times (Daily)
10. Economic & Political Weekly
11. Everyman's
12. Frontier
13. Gandhi Marg
14. Hindu (Daily)
15. Hindustan Standard
16. Hindustan Times (Daily)
17. Indian Express (Daily)
18. Indian Nation (Daily)
19. Illustrated Weekly
20. Janata
21. Link
22. Mainstream
23. National Herald (Daily)
24. New Age
25. Organiser
26. People's Action
27. People's Democracy
28. Philosophy & Social Action
29. Quest
30. Radiance (Weekly) (Delhi)
31. Sarvodaya
32. Searchlight (Daily) (Patna)
33. Secular Democracy
34. Statesman (Daily) (Calcutta)

35. Swarajya
36. Thought
37. Times (London)
38. Times of India (Daily) (Delhi)
39. Tribune (Daily) (Chandigarh)
40. Yojana
41. Young Indian

THE J.P. MOVEMENT AND  
THE EMERGENCE OF JANATA PARTY :  
*A SELECT BIBLIOGRAPHY*

---

**PREPARATORY PHASE**  
(17th February to 17th March)

---

*17th February, '74*

1. Problems of students to be discussed.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
2. Six injured in clash at Monghyr.  
*SL* p. 2 : 4
3. Students demand reduction in price of text books.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
4. Students stage rally at Madhubani.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3

*18th February, '74*

5. Reorganisation of educational system urged.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
6. Students plan Gujarat type stir.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1

*19th February, '74*

7. Students' support to Ghafoor.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
8. Students threaten mass agitation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5

*21st February, '74*

9. Agitation against soaring prices.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5

*26th February, '74*

10. Students threaten agitation.

*IN p. 3 : 2*

*27th February, '74*

11. Students on token fast.

*IN p. 4 : 5*

*28th February, '74*

12. Students break token fast.

*IN p. 4 : 7*

*3rd March, '74*

13. Bhagalpur boys hold rally.

*SL*

14. Bihar will go Gujarat way.

*SL p. 1*

15. Minister, officials run for safety as meeting stoned.

*SL p. 1*

16. Thakur's call for 'Jehad' to end misrule.

*IN p. 1*

*5th March, '74*

17. Students rally before Education Minister and D.M.

*IN p. 1*

*7th March, '74*

18. Youth getting restive.

*IN p. 1*

*10th March, '74*

19. Bihar legislature; CPI, JS, Cong. (O) and SP to boycott joint session.

*ABP*

*13th March, '74*

20. Bhagalpur Students' stir against price hike.

21. College, Schools closed.

*SL p. 1*

22. Students may get representation on senate and syndicate.  
*IN* p. 1  
*14th March, '74*
23. B.U. Office set on fire.  
*IN* p. 1  
*15th March, '74*
24. B.U. Office closed *sine die*.  
*SL* p. 1
25. Patna Students force out V.C; sieze varsity office, Colleges.  
*SL* p. 1
26. Plan to gherao Bihar Minister.  
*ABP*
27. Students ransack Motihari Station.  
*SL*  
*16th March, '74*
28. Bihar varsity V.C. resigns.  
*SL* p. 1
29. Centre asks Bihar to deal firmly with students.  
*SL* p. 1
30. C.M.'s appeal to students.  
*IN* p. 1
31. P.U. looks deserted.  
*SL*  
*17th March, '74*
32. Arrah College Principal's room burnt.  
*IN* p. 1
33. Bihar Governor turns down students' plea.  
*S* p. 1 : 6
34. Students teargased near Education Minister's residence.  
*IN* p. 1

**SPONTANEOUS AGITATION**

(18th March to 7th April)

*18th March, '74*

35. Army stands by.  
*IN* p. 1
36. Bihar steps against students plan to gherao legislature.  
*ABP* p. 1
37. B.N. College boys nominate Principal.  
*IN* p. 1
38. C.M. promises to implement all assurance.  
*IN* p. 1
39. Gaya students set ablaze two vans.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
40. Police fire on Bettiah crowds : five killed.  
*S* p. 1 : 4
41. Thousands of students arrive.  
*IN* p. 1
42. Tight security arrangements.  
*IN* p. 1

*19th March, '74*

43. Army out in Patna after mob violence, property worth crore destroyed.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
44. P.M. asks Dikshit and J. Ram to go to Patna.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
45. Students takeover farm varsity Patna College.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
46. Students storm Bihar ministers residence.  
*TI* p. 1 : 7

*20th March, '74*

47. Arson and loot in Bihar towns.  
*IN* p. 1

48. Nightmarish scene in Vidhan Sabha.  
*IN* p. 1
49. Police opens fire at many places.  
*IN* p. 1
50. School, Colleges closed *sine die*.
51. Trains and stations target of attack.  
*IN* p. 1
52. Violence politically motivated : Dikshit.  
*TI* p. 1 : 2  
*22nd March, '74*
53. 615 arrested so far.  
*IN* p. 1
54. Army called out in 3 more towns.  
*IN* p. 1
55. Bihar violence : some capitalists egging people.  
*ABP*
56. Citizens' call to students.  
*IN* p. 1
57. Curfew to remain in force till March 24.  
*IN* p. 1
58. Dikshit flays opposition for Bihar trouble.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
59. Immediate resignation of Govt. demanded.  
*IN* p. 1
60. JP urges students to reconsider bund call.  
*IN* p. 1
61. Nine Bihar towns under curfew.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
62. P.M. deploras violence in Bihar.  
*IN*
63. Situation serious, disturbing : Dikshit.  
*ABP*  
*23rd March, '74*
64. C.M. suspects foreign hand in violence.  
*TI* p. 1 : 5

65. Dikshit blames RSS, left adventurists.  
*IE*
66. Gujarat repeated in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. I (38), p. 1 : 5
67. Madhubani and Motihari bund against firings.  
*IN* p. 1
68. No resignation till Bihar is normal : C.M.  
*ABP*
69. Opposition MP's want Ghafoor to resign.  
*IE*  
*24th March, '74*
70. Bhagalpur division most sensitive : Rustamji.  
*IN* p. 1
71. Bihar Bund.  
*S* p. 1 : 1
72. Citizens want early restoration of peace.  
*IN*
73. CPI nothing to do with so-called agitation.  
*IN*
74. Curfew in 13 Bihar towns.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
75. MLAs' walkout in Bihar.  
*S* p. 1 : 1
76. Minor incidents on Bihar Bund Day; C.P.I., and J.S. processionists clash at Teghra.  
*IN* p. 1
77. Riot guns needed.  
*25th March, '74*
78. Peace returns in Bihar.  
*IN* p. 1
79. Some parties to blame for Bihar trouble : Mishra.  
*IN* p. 1  
*26th March, '74*
80. Bihar fast returning to normal.  
*S* p. 1 : 4

81. Dissolution of Bihar ministry ruled out.  
*S* p. 1 : 6
82. Patna incident : Mishra against probe into Govt. lapses.  
*IN* p. 1
83. 2 students held while making bombs.  
*IN*  
*27th March, '74*
84. Silent procession taken out at Gaya.  
*IN* p. 1  
*28th March, '74*
85. Army ordered back to barracks in Bihar.  
*S* p. 1 : 7  
*29th March, '74*
86. Dharna inside Vidhan Sabha.  
*IN* p. 1
87. High level body to study Bihar students demands.  
*S* p. 1 : 5
88. Uproar in Bihar assembly over D.M. beating up students.  
*TI* p. 1 : 4  
*30th March, '74*
89. Bihar C.M. to probe police atrocities.  
*TI* p. 1 : 1
90. Centre promises all help to Searchlight.  
*S* p. 4 : 7
91. Students threaten to paralyse Govt.  
*IN*
92. Walkout by CPI group in Bihar assembly.  
*S* p. 5 : 1  
*31st March, '74*
93. Curfew lifted in Patna.  
*S* p. 1 : 6

94. Fast by students.  
*IN* p. 1
95. Gandhi Maidan incident to be probed.  
*S* p. 1 : 6
96. Real culprits going undetected : J.P.  
*IN* p. 1
97. Student's ultimatum to Bihar Govt.  
*IE*  
*Ist April, '74*
98. Bigger flare up expected in Bihar.  
*S* p. 1
99. Burning of Searchlight Press : a first hand account.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3
100. Dissidents challenge Ghafoor leadership.  
*SL* p. 2 : 1  
*2nd April, '74*
101. Mrs. Gandhi criticises J.P.'s peaceful agitation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
102. Students seek people's help.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7  
*3rd April, '74*
103. M.U. teachers may lead students' movements.  
*IN* p. 6 : 1
104. Students to intensify agitation from April 9.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3  
*4th April, '74*
105. 'Black Day' on April 5.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
106. PM's remarks against JP criticised.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
107. Signature campaign by students.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8

*5th April, '74*

108. JP's rejoinder to Mrs. Gandhi.  
S p. 1

*6th April, '74*

109. Govt. buildings were main target.  
IN p. 1 : 3
110. JP accused of defending forces of anarchy.  
IN p. 1 : 1
111. Mischief makers must be weeded out : JP.  
IN p. 1 : 1
112. Students observe Black Day.  
IN p. 3 : 1
113. Women and girls take out silent procession.  
IN p. 1 : 5

*7th April, '74*

114. Students accept JP's leadership.  
SL p. 1 : 2

### MOVEMENT AT ITS ZENITH

(8th April to 8th May)

*8th April, '74*

115. Silent procession today : JP asks people to remain calm.  
IN p. 1 : 5

*9th April, '74*

116. Stir enters new phase today.  
IN p. 1 : 4

*10th April, '74*

117. JP takes vow to root out corruption.  
IN p. 1 : 4

*11th April, '74*

118. More students arrested.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
119. 4 opposition parties support students.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
120. Silent processions intensify agitation throughout Bihar.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3

*12th April, '74*

121. Action committees stand : those responsible for killing students won't be allowed to form Govt.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3
122. Bhagalpur students court arrest.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
123. C.M. asks students to save democracy.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
124. JP won't enter power politics.  
*IN* p. 3
125. Less violence in Chotanagpur.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
126. Most opposition parties yet to decide on Assembly dissolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

*13th April, '74*

127. Students lock-up Patna D.M.'s office.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
128. What JP really stands for ?  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
129. Women take out procession to support Studies.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
130. Boys stir penetrates into interior parts of Bihar.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3

*14th April, '74*

131. J.P. calls for changes in poll laws.  
*IN* p 1 : 3

132. J.P. will do all to check corruption, save democracy.  
SL p. 1 : 5  
*15th April, '74*
133. Man's resistance emerging : J.P.  
IN p. 1 : 1
134. Students body formed to plan for intensifying agitation  
(Ranchi).  
IN p. 4 : 5
135. Students' stir turning into people's movement in  
Bhagalpur.  
IN p. 1 : 4  
*16th April, '74*
136. Bhagalpur stir may turn militant.  
IN p. 1 : 3
137. Blood donation week from today.  
IN p. 1 : 4
138. Students clamp curfew.  
IN p. 1 : 4  
*18th April, '74*
139. More literatures join movement.  
SL p. 1 : 3
140. Women picketing Arrah offices.  
SL p. 3 : 3  
*19th April, '74*
141. Artists join students' stir.  
SL p. 1 : 4
142. J.P. appeal to policemen.  
IN p. 3 : 3
143. J.P. leads impressive silent procession.  
IN p. 1 : 4  
*20th April, '74*
144. Congress blamed for unrest in Bihar.  
SL p. 1 : 1

145. J.P. announces 5 Main Body for Gaya.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
146. Lawyers take out processions throughout Bihar.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
147. P.U. teachers take open public class.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*21st April, '74*
148. J.P. sets up 7-Main Body to probe *Patna firing*.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
149. M.Ps Welcome Dikshit's praise for J.P.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
150. Open air classes held.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4  
*23rd April, '74*
151. Nude protest.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
152. Students to chart out new action plan today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5  
*24th April, '74*
153. Agitation fastly moving towards adjacent villages of Hazaribagh.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3
154. Funeral processions of ministers taken out.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
155. J.P. announces seven-week action plan.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
156. J.P. for public machinery to control bureaucracy.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
157. Massive rally at Ranchi.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3  
*25th April, '74*
158. Agitation reintensified in Bihar towns.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3

159. Bihar lawyer's full support to boys movement.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3
160. Mass resignations by Mukhiyas.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
161. Work in Samastipur offices paralysed.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2  
*26th April, '74*
162. Bihar students accept J.P. formula.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
163. Dhanbad students to publish list of 'Corrupt' officials.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
164. Processions and fast continued in district town.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5  
*28th April, '74*
165. Agitation goes unabated in several parts of Bihar.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3  
*29th April, '74*
166. Bihar to be made free from corruption : C.M.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
167. Coal miners back students agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
168. Janata Curfew imposed on Bihar Sharif.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
169. Struggle to continue : appeal to end struggle.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
170. Symposium on deteriorating condition in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3  
*30th April, '74*
171. Bihar congress to launch agitation in May.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
172. Three dozen injured in raid on Patna school.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

*1st May, '74*

173. C.P.I. men disturb Satayagrah.  
IN p. 5 : 3
174. Fast in support of students demands.  
SL p. 1 : 2
175. Ranchi Youth Congress, C.P.I. plan counter agitation.  
SL p. 3 : 3

*2nd May, '74*

176. Sangharsha samiti holds rallies.  
IN p. 1 : 2

*3rd May, '74*

177. C.P.I. men trying to scuttle students stir in Bhojpur.  
SL p. 3 : 3
178. Daroga Ray's statement denied.  
SL p. 1 : 5
179. Movement penetrates into villages of Darbhanga.  
SL p. 3 : 3
180. Students asked to concentrate on corruption eradication.  
IN p. 3 : 3
181. Students launch mass education campaign.  
IN p. 5 : 5

*4th April, '74*

182. Boys creating history : Patnayak.  
SL p. 3 : C
183. Students body rules out talks with Govt.  
SL p. 1 : 5

*5th April, '74*

184. 225 advocates support dissolution demand.  
IN p. 3 : 4
185. Bund, dharna, rallies and relay fasts all over Bihar.  
SL p. 3 : 3

186. 137 officers to be tried in peoples court.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3  
*7th May, '74*
187. Call for Patna Bund on May 8.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
188. Deadline for legislators resignation today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
189. S.S.P., Jansangh legislators directed to resign.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
190. Students agitated over bails granted to hearders.

### FOG IN THE ATMOSPHERE

(8th May to 4th June)

*8th May, '74*

191. Big students' rally at Nalanda.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
192. Dissolve Assembly Programme.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
193. 18, Jansangha, 6 S S.P. legislators resign.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
194. 24 MLAs' resign on call of students.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

*9th May, '74*

195. Officials not cooperating with JP's probe body.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
196. Opposition demand : No by-election but dissolution.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5

*10th May, '74*

197. All sections of people join stir in N. Bihar.  
*SL* p. 2 : 6

198. 41 Congress-R MLAs' to resign by May 15.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
199. Student stir penetrates into far-flung villages of Nawada.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3
200. Students activities shift to MLA flat.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2  
*11th May, '74*
201. Curfew clamped on town : D.P. Yadav among 75 injured in Monghyr clash.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
202. Door to door campaign for dissolution of assembly.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3  
*14th May, '74*
203. Clashes at many places.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
204. Dissolution of assembly : Vajpaye's call to collect one crore signatures.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
205. J.P. urges MLA's to help dissolve assembly.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6  
*15th May, '74*
206. Acid bulb thrown on procession.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
207. Bihar move to check forcible resignations.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
208. College teachers on relay fast in support of student agitation.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3
209. Steps to protect legislators.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
210. Third day of clashes.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7

*16th May, '74*

211. Mixed response in Bihar.  
*SL p. 1 : 2*
212. Student stir getting full support of rural folk.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*

*17th May, '74*

213. Congress bid to meet students challenge.  
*SL p. 1 : 5*
214. Congress rally abandoned in face of stiff resistance by students.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*
215. Nari Mandal Dharnas and gheraoes today.  
*SL p. 1 : 3*

*18th May, '74*

216. Communal twist to stir.  
*SL p. 1 : 1*

*19th May, '74*

217. Bhagalpur : boys convert stir into mass upsurge.  
*SL p. 1 : 3*

*20th May, '74*

218. Massive student rally at Daltanganj.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*
219. Students Committee charge sheeted.  
*SL p. 1 : 2*

*21st May, '74*

220. Citizen probe body report : Gaya police firing was unprovoked and unwarranted.  
*IN p. 1 : 3*
221. J.P. to lead procession to Raj Bhawan on June 5.  
*IN p. 1 : 4*
222. Social boycott of MLAs' if they don't resign.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*
223. Students rallies today.  
*SL p. 1 : 5*

*23rd May, '74*

224. Bihar upsurge not anti-democratic : J.P.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*
225. Ranchi citizens favour assembly's dissolution.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*
226. Students to obtain 10 m : Signatures.  
*SL p. 1 : 3*

*24th May, '74*

227. Students stir accelerates : dehoarding drive starts.  
*SL p. 1*

*25th May, '74*

228. Beginning of the end of democracy in Bihar.  
*SL p. 1 : 3*
229. Half-burnt skulls in Gaya.  
*Ev., Vol. 1(47), p. 4 : 3*

*26th May, '74*

230. Bomb blast in centre of Patna.  
*SL p. 1 : 3*

*28th May, '74*

231. Torch light procession taken out.  
*IN p. 1 : 3*

*29th May, '74*

232. Assembly won't be dissolved : Congressmen asked to meet opposition challenge unitedly.  
*SL p. 1 : 1*
233. No dissolution of Bihar Assembly : Dikshit.  
*IN p. 1 : 1*

*1st June, '74*

234. Agitation revived at Purnea.  
*IN p. 3 : 6*
235. June 5 programme.  
*IN p. 3 : 6*

*2nd June, '74*

236. Arrested students on dharna in jail.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
237. Bihar won't be allowed to go Gujarat way.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
238. Patna devided into 10 police zones and six sectors.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
239. People urged to help boys in their right.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7
240. Resignation issue leads to split in opposition parties.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3

*3rd June, '74*

241. Big ovation to J.P. at Patna airport.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
242. Chhatra samiti levels exhortation charge against power board.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
243. JS reaffirms demand for dissolution of Bihar Assembly.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
244. Patna tense on eve of C.P.I. march.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
245. Resignation drive gathers speed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

*4th June, '74*

246. Big C.P.I. rally against Bihar Assembly dissolution move.  
*ABP* p. 1
247. J.P. discuss programme of rally.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
248. Massive rally by C.P.I. at Patna.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
249. Police given free hand to deal with goondas on June 5.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
250. Student party attacked.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8

251. Youth determined to get rid of ministry : Madhok.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3

### STRUGGLE CONTINUES

(5th June to 12th July)

*5th June, '74*

252. Allegation against J.P. refuted.  
*SL* p. 2 : 7
253. J.P. may outline future plan of action today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
254. J.P. urged not to press for assembly dissolution.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
255. Many Govt. dampers on eve of JP's movement, Raj Narayan externed.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
256. Raj Narayan externed from Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
257. Students allege official obstruction : rally to-day.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
258. Thousands arrive in Patna for march to Raj Bhavan.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
259. Tarkeshwari's appeal to J.P.  
*IN* p. 6 : 6
260. Vidhan Sabha meets today under tense atmosphere.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

*6th June, '74*

261. Assembly meets with all its approach heavily guarded.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
262. Call for mass movement to end present set up.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
263. Dozen hurt in shooting.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8

264. Ghafoor denies arrest rumour.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
265. J.P. calls for no-rent campaign.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
266. J.P. leads massive march to Raj Bhavan.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
267. 8 JS legislators resign from party.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
268. Mahamaya wants MLAs' to resign.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3
269. Plan to force dissolution : J.P. asks students to picket  
assembly gates from June 7.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
270. S.S.P. legislators resigns.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
- 7th June, '74*
271. Another S.S.P. MLA resigns.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
272. C.P.B. decides to boldly face Bihar challenge.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
273. Dharna, picketing from today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
274. J.P. leads massive rally in Patna.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
275. J.S. expels 11 party MLAs', SSP to follow suit.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
276. Lok Nayak J.P.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
277. Two more bombs recovered.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
- 8th June, '74*
278. Dissolution of Assembly won't serve any purpose,  
say cong-R, CPI members.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1

279. Dissolution no remedy, says Bhawe.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
280. 53 held for picketing Bihar Assembly, call to students to quit classes.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
281. JP's movement in Bihar enters crucial phase.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(49), p. 1
282. MLA flats declared protected area.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
283. Probe against firing on J.P. led procession demanded.  
*SL* p. 6 : 4
284. Satyagrah before Assembly; 53 arrested.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
- 9th June, '74*
285. Dixit flying to Patna for talk with J.P.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
286. P.M. decries demand for dissolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
287. 2,000 Policemen guard houses of ministers.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
288. Students gherao B.U. special officer.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
289. S.P. legislators to resign by June 12.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
- 10th June, '74*
290. 2 Congress MPs meet J.P.  
*IN* 1 : 5
291. Govt. accused of showing softness to agitators.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
292. More students to stage dharna today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
293. Vinoba's comment on Patna incident.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

*11th June, '74*

294. Assembly dissolution issue : Govt. and J.P. moving towards confrontation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
295. 66 arrested at assembly gates.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
296. Bihar Ministry split on issue of JP's speech.  
*S* p. 1
297. JP's public activities can be discussed.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
298. J.P. urged to spell out alternative before demanding dissolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
299. M.P. among 66 held at assembly gates.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
300. Protection to legislators against coercion demanded.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1

*12th June, '74*

301. Congress MLA arrested.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
302. Dissolution of Assembly won't solve problem.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
303. 26 more satyagrahis arrested.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
304. P.M. willing to have dialogue with J.P.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
305. Relief body accounts to be audited : C.M. urges J.P. to end stir, help govt. in solving problems.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
306. S.S.P. MLAs walkout of assembly on delisting of Searchlight.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
307. 26 satyagrahis held at assembly gates.  
*SL* p. 6 : 4

*13th June, 74*

308. Five S.P. MLAs' resign.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
309. George Fernandes is externed from Bihar.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
310. J.P. to meet Bhawe.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
311. 175 satyagrahis arrested so far.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
312. 30 students arrested on fourth day.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6

*14th June, '74*

313. CWC-O surveys Bihar agitation.  
*SL* p. 6 : 1
314. Events compelled me to back dissolution demand : J.P.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
315. Four legislators manhandled as police look on.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
316. 77 Pickets held.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
317. 66 raids so far to dehoard food grain.  
*SL* p. 6 : 6
318. Section 144 extended.  
*SL* p. 6 : 5
319. Security steps tightened.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2

*15th June, '74*

320. Bhawe support JP's stand.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
321. Govt. assailed for failure to check runaway price.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
322. 500 Rohtas boys for picketing on June 4.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5
323. 15 students held while on 'Dharna' in Hazaribagh,  
 Khagariya.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4

*16th June, '74*

324. Malaviya accuses J.P. of 'Political gimmickry.  
*IE* p. 4 : 6

*17th June, '74*

325. Cong 'O' legislators directed to resign.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
326. Nalanda students satyagrah today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3

*18th June, '74*

327. Five hit as police fire on Saraigrah mob.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
328. 112 more students arrested.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
329. Opinion poll by S.P. leader, 90 per cent workers favour  
Assembly dissolution.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
330. Students urged to join satyagrah.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5
331. Traders' support to stir.  
*SL* p. 6 : 3

*19th June, '74*

332. CIA agents behind students stir.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
333. Cong-O MLAs in no mood to resign.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
334. 35 court arrest.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
335. End of present regime brooks no delay : Desai.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2

*20th June, '74*

336. Agitation won't be allowed to die.  
*SL* p. 6 : 4
337. Creation of new party won't help : J.P.

338. Sympathetic stir in U.P. threatened.  
*21st June, '74*
339. Ghafoor lashed for failure to tackle burning problems.  
*SL p. 1 : 7*
340. Grants to bodies associated with J.P. suspended.  
*IN p. 1 : 4*
341. JS rebels from new party.  
*SL p. 1 : 8*
342. Price-rise hits poor the hardest, D.P. Roy.  
*SL p. 3 : 2*  
*22nd June, '74*
343. Elders flay Indira Brigade.  
*SL p. 1 : 1*
344. Govt. grilled for failure to control present situation.  
*SL p. 6 : 3*
345. 48 Satyagrahis arrested.  
*SL p. 6 : 5*
346. 4 students on dharna held.  
*SL p. 3 : 2*
347. Struggle to be taken to rural areas now.  
*IN p. 1 : 2*  
*23rd June, '74*
348. Bihar assembly will have to be dissolved : J.P.  
*SL p. 1 : 2*
349. Future strategy of movement discussed.  
*SL p. 1 : 1*
350. Govt. should dialogue with J.P. : Bhagalpur teachers.  
*SL p. 4 : 3*  
*24th June, '74*
351. Combined body needed to probe corruption.  
*SL p. 6 : 3*
352. Students threaten 'armed struggle.'  
*SL p. 1 : 3*

353. Threat to launch armed struggle.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
354. Use of forces may lead to coup, warns J.P.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2  
*25th June, '74*
355. Elders praise JP's role in movement.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
356. Election funds biggest source of corruption : J.P.  
*S* p. 1
357. 16 Gazetted officers suspended on corruption charges.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
358. J.P : Bihar stir not directed against P.M.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
359. Noisy scenes in assembly over Indira Brigade.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
360. RSP to discuss Bihar student movement.  
*IN* p. 5 : 6
361. 165 Satyagrahis held at assembly gates.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1
362. Situation in Purnea explosive.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2  
*26th June, '74*
363. 52 court arrest before assembly.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5
364. Legislator asserts Muslims participation movement.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6  
*27th June, '74*
365. Bihar Govt. fails to check price rise.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7
366. March 18 riots loss Rs. 47 lakhs.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6
367. Socialist lady MP to lead picketing.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
368. 35 students among 51 arrested.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

*28th June, '74*

369. Congress has already killed democracy : Karpuri Thakur.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
370. CPB to discuss Bihar situation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
371. 41 held at assembly gates on 16th day.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

*29th June, '74*

372. 140 court arrest.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
373. J.P. announces body for follow up action.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
374. J.P. visits Bankipur Jail.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
375. New four party militant front born in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
376. RSP call to back Bihar movement.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
377. Students move to wipeout tax on sale of Cinema tickets.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2

*3 th June, '74*

378. Dissolution or no dissolution.  
*S* p. 5
379. J.P. asks students to give up studies for one year.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
380. Santhal active in student stir.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
381. 3 soap godowns raided and sealed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
382. SP MLAs asked to resign by July 5.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
383. Students rally for remission of tution fees.  
*SL* p. 3

*2nd July, '74*

384. Bihar stir to spread to panchayat level.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
385. Medicos against JP's call.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
386. Student movement will succeed : J.P.  
*SL* p. 6 : 5

*3rd July, '74*

387. Adivasis rally against J.P. movement.  
*IN* p. 6 : 6
388. Money from workers for Bihar movement.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1

*7th July, '74*

389. Call for Patna bundh today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
390. Govt. totally disagree with JP's method.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
391. J.P. predicts sporadic movements.  
*S* p. 1
392. L.S. college building set on fire.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
393. People can't wait for next poll : J.P.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
394. P.U. students to boycott classes.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3

*9th July, '74*

395. CPI attacks J.P.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
396. JP led movement not massive; C.M.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
397. RDS college office set ablaze.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
398. Vidhan Sabha : Members assail JP's role in students agitation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2

*10th July, '74*

399. Bycott of classes : students' views.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
400. CM threatens action against JP and his band.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
401. JP ready to trim details of agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
402. JP seeks Bhave's blessings.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
403. Narayan outlines tasks ahead of leftist parties.

*11th July, '74*

404. Call to students to hold rallies at varsity h qurs.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
405. J.P.-Bhave differences narrowed down.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
406. Rally before Raj Bhavan on July 13.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
407. Thakur's call to students.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
408. Youngman collecting list of overnight rich man.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3

*12th July, '74*

409. Call for paralyse Govt. movement.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
410. JP outlines future programme.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
411. Minister warns trouble makers.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
412. 2 more colleges set on fire.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
413. Seva Sangh split over Bihar stir : 13 members resign.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
414. Students will get adequate protection.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

415. 2000 to court arrest today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

### TRECK BACK TO CAMPUS

(13th July to 15th Aug.)

*13th July, '74*

416. Assembly picketing concludes.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
417. Bhave lays terms for workers participation in Bihar agitation.  
*IN* p. 5
418. CWC asks partymen to have no talk with JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
419. Gaya MLAs have bombs.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
420. Student march to Raj Bhavan today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
421. Vinoba lets sarvodaya workers join stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4

*14th July, '74*

422. Agitation losing momentum.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
423. Many injured in clash at Nawadah.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

*15th July, '74*

424. Bihar tense on eve of college opening.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
425. Force to corruption.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
426. JP demands probe into Bihar violence.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

427. Varsities reopen today under tense atmosphere.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1  
*16th July, '74*
428. JS to launch no tax campaign.  
*IN* p. 1
429. Vinoba wants 3-year closure.  
*17th July, '74*
430. Dehoarding derive after Assembly dissolution : J.P.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
431. Clash over JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
432. Mrs. Gandhi says JP's agitation is destructive.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
433. Students storm examination center at Gaya, fire in  
 Kishan College.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
434. Threat of armed struggle.  
*SL* p. 1  
*18th July, '74*
435. Attendance nil in 11 PU colleges.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
436. Formation of J Jharkhand Nirman Samiti creates.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
437. JP wants agitation to have economic content.  
*SL* p. 1
438. JP's integrity never in doubt; PM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
439. PM : Bihar agitation threat to democracy.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1
440. PU classes remain virtually paralysed.  
*IN* p. 1
441. Some businessmen financing Bihar stir; PM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

*19th July, '74*

442. Akalis invite JP to lead Punjab stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
443. Danapur students lathicharged.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
444. Engineering boys to boycott classes.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
445. Eves verses eves.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
446. JP calls for peaceful action by students.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
447. 3 killed and 21 injured, police open fire on mobs at Jamshedpur and Begusari, exams marred by clashes.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
448. Students continue to boycott colleges.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
449. Three killed as police fires on Jamshedpur, Begusarai students.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6

*20th July, '74*

450. AICC meeting begins : Sharma hits out at JP's party-less democracy call.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
451. Attendance improves all over Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
452. Complete bund in Monghyr.  
*IN* p. 5 : 4
453. More to undo student stir through agent provocateurs : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
454. No student allowed to enter exam. centres.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
455. Sharma attacks forces behind Bihar movement.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

*21st July, '74*

456. Anti-repression day : students take out processions.  
*IN* p 1 : 3
457. Bihar stir doomed to failure : P.M.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
458. Clash with JP is political, not personal : P.M.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
459. Examinees lathi-charged at Muzaffarpur.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

*22nd July, '74*

460. JP for economic, social change.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
461. JP : Lack of finance won't hit Bihar stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
462. JP reiterates boycott call.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
463. Movement not going to be crippled for finance : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
464. MU boys take out processions.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2

*23rd July, '74*

465. Dozen bombs hurled at MU Exam. centres.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
466. Mixed response to boycott call on first day of MU Exam.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
467. Opposition leaders back Bihar stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
468. 30 percent examinees appear at MU intermediate exam.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3

*24th July, '74*

469. Bihar Muslim League in favour of assembly dissolution.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1

470. Examinees forced to surrender admit cards.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
471. 2 groups of students exchange fire at Barh : Magistrate among 35 injured.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1  
*25th July, '74*
472. Plot to kill JP alleged.  
*IE* p 1 : 6
473. Students plan 'Curfew' during exams in Patna.  
*26th July, '74*
474. JP asks school students to join movement.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
475. PU exams begin in tense atmosphere.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6  
*27th July, '74*
476. Congress digging its grave by delaying dissolution, says JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
477. JP says he has linked his fate with students.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
478. Students against Govt. control over 'versities.'  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
479. Students killed for refusing to boycott exam.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2  
*28th July, '74*
480. Bomb hurled at wheeler senate hall.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
481. CM urges Vinobaji to send emissary to study Bihar stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
482. Ghafoor offers to quit if JP accepts his 'terms.'  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
483. Students held for tearing off answer papers.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1

*29th July, '74*

484. Barooah appeals to students to join their classes.  
*SL p. 3 : 4*
485. JP asks policemen to disobey improper orders.  
*SL p. 1 : 6*
486. Police must consult their conscience before acting, JP.  
*SL p. 4 : 3*

*30th July, '74*

487. JP explains aims of agitation.  
*ABP p. 1 : 6*

*1st Aug. '74*

488. Bhagalpur University : attendance in exams still negligible.  
*IN p. 1 : 3*
489. Ghafoor is at own mercy : says Mishraites.  
*IN p. 4 : 3*
490. JP : a sick old man, says congress president.  
*S p. 5*
491. JP flays Govt. for pox deaths.  
*SL p. 3 : 2*
492. No-tax campaign in Bihar from today.  
*IN p. 4 : 5*
493. 19 students held while on fast.  
*SL p. 3 : 3*
494. Youth congress meet : Resolve to guard nation's interest.  
*ABP p. 1 : 4*

*2nd Aug. '74*

495. Bihar Govt. ordered to show cause.  
*S p. 1*
496. Ghafoor must quit : JP.  
*SL p. 4 : 3*
497. Dig at Sharma.  
*IN p. 4 : 5*

498. Janata curfew flops : Peaceful Patna exam.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 3
499. JP : constabulary never asked to revolt.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
500. JP demands apology from Ghafoor for making 'wild' charges.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
501. Nochori, noexams, shout students.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
502. Villagers losing sympathy.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3  
*3rd Aug. '74*
503. Bihar stir is out of leaders' hands : PM.  
*TI*
504. Fissure in some parties backing JP.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 6
505. I can't be blamed for what may follow my arrest : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 (SP)
506. JP asks students to create public opinion against MLAs.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
507. JP's call to women.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
508. JP indulging in partisan politics : Dikshit.  
*IN* p. 1 (S)
509. Student agitators picket liquor shops in Patna.  
*4th Aug. '74*
510. Bihar situation : High Command concerned over factional fights.  
*S* p. 5
511. JP asks student to intensify stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
512. JP asks students to go to villages.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7

513. JP stance under fire : Lok Sabha dissolution move rejected.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
 5th Aug. '74
514. BHU Professor denounce JP's movement.  
*SL* p. 2 : 8
515. Bhagalpur town is quiet after arrest under MISA.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
516. 'Maun Julus' by girl students.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5
517. No comment on JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
518. Picketing before wine shops continues.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
519. Picketing gains momentum : many Govt. offices, wine shops closed.  
*SL* p. 5 : 3
520. Swatantra splits as pro-choam Pro-JP men clash.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5  
 7th Aug. '74
521. Congress, CPI unite against JP stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 8
522. Haryana Cong (O) to invite JP for Bihar type stir.  
*TI* p. 2
523. JP's envoy studying Haryana situation.  
*IE* p. 1 : 8
524. Many liquor shops remain closed : Picketing, continues.  
*IN* p. 7 : 1  
 8th Aug. '74
525. JP asks people to form legal aid committees.  
*IN* p. 4 : 4
526. Many injured in Bhagalpur jail clash.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8

527. No withdrawal of police from colleges at present,  
Minister.

*IN* p. 3 : 5

528. Student volunteers attacked by CPI men.

*SL* p. 1 : 4

529. Suggestion to deal with Bihar situation.

*SL* p. 1 : 7

530. Youth put up 21 point demand to Patna DM.

*IN* p. 2 : 7

*9th Aug. '74*

531. JP constitutes 3-man citizens committee.

*IN* p. 1 : 5

532. Martyrs day today.

*IN* p. 1 : 4

533. Students stir will bring about moral revolution : Joshi.

*IN* p. 3 : 5

*10th Aug. '74*

534. JP discusses new dimensions of education.

*IN* p. 3 : 5

535. JP launches 2nd phase of movement.

*SL* p. 8 : 5

536. Revolution Day observed.

*IN* p. 4 : 2

*11th Aug. '74*

537. JP gives call for 'Quit' corruption.

*IN* p. 3 : 1

538. Plea for dialogue between JP and Mrs. Gandhi.

*IN* p. 3 : 2

*12th Aug. '74*

539. Bihar stir; new phase.

*ABP* p. 5 : 1

540. JP asked to end agitation.

*SL* p. 3 : 4

541. JP not afraid of being killed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
542. Picketing leads to illegal distillation.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1
543. Sharma rules out change in Bihar leadership.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4  
*13th Aug. '74*
544. JB (Acharya JB Kripalani) wants dissolution of Bihar legislature.  
*ABP* p. 7 (SP).
545. JP stresses total revolution.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
546. 1,376 students held in Bihar in fortnight.  
*TI* p. 3  
*14th Aug. '74*
547. Dissolution of Assembly necessary to oust Govt : JP.  
*IN* p. 8 : 3
548. Magadh' Varsity students to decide to gherao MLA's.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
549. Students to boycott official function.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4

**NO-TAX CAMPAIGN OF THE MORAL  
REVOLUTION VINTAGE**

(16th Aug. to 2nd Oct.)

*16th Aug. '74*

550. Patna students boycott I day rally.  
*TI* p. 5

*17th Aug. '74*

551. Independence day : Students boycott official function.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6

552. Students celebrate Lok Swaraj Diwas.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1  
*18th Aug. '74*
553. JP's call to observe Black day on Aug. 23.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
554. Students boycott classes in mofussil colleges.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2  
*19th Aug. '74*
555. Ghafoor's ouster demanded at BPCCC meeting.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
556. JP calls for mass fast on Aug. 23 in Bihar.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3  
*20th Aug. '74*
557. 3-Man body set-up JP; visits Jamshedpur.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5
558. No-tax drive launched in Bhojpur.  
*SL* p. 6 : 3
559. Opposition backs JP's call.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
560. Ram (Jagjivan) asks JP to call off stir.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5  
*21st Aug. '74*
561. Bihar movement to be intensified from Sept. 2.  
*IN* p. 5 : 6
562. Ghafoor in trouble.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 2
563. JP appeals to close cinema houses from Sept.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
564. JP urged to end agitation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 4  
*22nd Aug. '74*
565. 25 Congress MPs support Ram's appeal to JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5

566. JP demands release of students.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
567. Mahamaya criticises present rulers.  
*SL* p. 4 : 7
568. RPI in favour of Assembly dissolution.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1
569. Suspension of stir, appeal be made to Sangharsh : JP.
570. Yadav urges people to shun JP led stir.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 3  
*23rd Aug. '74*
571. JP to lead 12 hours fast today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
572. 19 picketers arrested.  
*SL* p. 5 : C  
*24th Aug. '74*
573. Agitation will spread to other states : JP.  
*IN* p 1 : 3
574. Charges against JP baseless : Adhikari.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
575. JP asks BWJU to hold enquiry.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
576. JP's call for paralyse administration stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
577. JP's dig at press.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
578. JP leads 15 Hours Fast.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
579. Students observe anti-repression day.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2  
*25th Aug. '74*
580. Alleged lathi-charge by CRP in Ranchi.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
581. Frenzied welcome to JP in Lucknow.  
*IE* p. 7 : 1

582. JP cautions his audience.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
583. JP's remarks against rail minister deplored.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*26th Aug. '74*
584. Ghafoor's call to crush agitation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
585. JP challenges PM to hold referendum.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
586. JP for non-partisan spirit in struggle.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2
587. Naxalites to stand by JP.  
*IE* p. 4 : 2
588. Present education system has lost its utility.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7  
*27th Aug. '74*
589. JP asks UP students to give up studies for a year.  
*TI* p. 1
590. JP trying to weak democracy : Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8
591. JP urges drastic legal changes for fair polls.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 4
592. 4-stage programme : JP gives Bihar students stir new dimension.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7  
*28th Aug. '74*
593. Anti-repression Day at Bhagalpur against firing.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
594. Complete Gandhiji's revolution : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
595. I will withdraw stir if it goes violent : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
596. JP asks UP students to exercise restraint.  
*TI* p. 1

597. Seven volunteers arrested.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3  
 29th Aug. '74
598. Man to man police posted in Congress workers meet at Monghyr.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3  
 30th Aug. '74
599. 100 Congress MLAs seek Ghafoor's exit.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
600. JP may undertake fast to attain aim of agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
601. JP offers to go on indefinite fast.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
602. Revolution in society main aim : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3  
 1st Sept. '74
603. JP calls for agitation against Centre.  
*S* p. 1
604. Paralyse Govt. stir from Oct. 2.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1  
 2nd Sept. '74
605. JP is wholly against violence.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
606. UP youths launch agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5  
 3rd Sept. '74
607. JP appointed Body completes Jamshedpur firing probe.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
608. Mob attacks student's logde : One killed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6  
 5th Sept. '74
609. JP planning new scheme of education.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3

8th Sept. '74

610. Students demands removal of CRP from Campus.  
*SL* p. 2 : 3

9th Sept. '74

611. CPI ready to join mass movements.  
*IE* p. 4 : 5
612. Group fasts before PU Colleges.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3
613. JP : current stir to continue in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1
614. JP to stop stir if Govt. settles with students.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7

11th Sept. '74

615. PU students observe 12 hours fast.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5

12th Sept. '74

616. More CRP Jawans posted in colleges.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1
617. CPM talks with JP soon to join stir.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1
618. Delay in Assembly dissolution giving fillip to movement : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

13th Sept. '74

619. CPM leaders to meet JP.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 4
620. CPI(M) to launch agitation.  
*SL* p. 3 : 5

16th Sept. '74

621. JP : call for march to Delhi.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
622. JP reiterates 'Paralyse Govt. drive.'  
*ABP* p. 5 : 3

623. 4 students leaders break away from stir.  
*17th Sept. '74*
624. 6 injured as students and police clash,  
*IN p. 3 : 3*  
*18th Sept. '74*
625. PU students take out procession.  
*IN p. 4 : 2*  
*19th Sept. '74*
626. SP & CPM agree with JP's dissolution demand.  
*IN p. 1 : 6*
627. Stir to be intensified for realising Gandhi's dream : JP.  
*20th Sept. '74*
628. Central, Bihar Govts. to win over students.  
*IE p. 5 : 3*  
*21st Sept. '74*
629. JP asks people to remain peaceful.  
*IN p. 1 : 1*
630. JP demand parliamentary probe.  
*SL p. 1 : 6*
631. Student agitation : Bhagalpur V.C. for dialogue  
between JP and DM.  
*SL p. 5 : 1*  
*22nd Sept. '74*
632. Students' legitimate demands will be met; Ghafoor.  
*ABP p. 1 : 4*
633. Vajpayee asks students to before long struggle.  
*IN p. 3 : 5*  
*23rd Sept. '74*
634. Madhok wants JP to give concrete solution.  
*IN p. 3 : 4*
635. One more student leader arrested.  
*IN p. 3 : 2*

636. What after dissolution, asks break away leaders.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1  
 24th Sept. '74
637. Big demonstration by Patna students.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3
638. Massive rallies all over Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
639. Vajpayee offers dharna at Motihari.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
 25th Sept. '74
640. BLD rally to back JP led stir.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
641. Police lathi charge Motihari rally.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7  
 26th Sept. '74
642. JP for peaceful means to halt train running.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1  
 27th Sept. '74
643. Conditions in jail horrible : JP.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
644. Munshi asks students to launch crusade against profiteers.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
645. Rule of law, civil liberties given a good-bye-JP.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
646. State-wide Bundh from Oct. 3.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4  
 28th Sept. '74
647. All Cong(O) MLAs to resign on Oct. 1.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
648. JP appeals to people for active participation in movement.  
*SL* p. 3 : 3

649. JP seeks people's cooperation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
650. JP to launch dharna on Oct. 3.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4  
*29th Sept. '74*
651. CPM to intensify stir in Bihar.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
652. Satyagrah in JP's office.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3  
*30th Sept. '74*
653. P.C.C. body asks people to oppose agitation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
654. Thakur (Karpori) apprehends violence from CPI.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
655. Student leaders appeal for mass participation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7  
*1st Oct. '74*
656. 3 day Bihar bund will be non-violent : JP.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
657. JP calls for total revolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
658. JP call to industrial workers.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
659. Karpoori Thakur arrested.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
660. 21 leaders held in state-wide swoop. Police patrolling introduced in many towns.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
661. Massive students demonstrations throughout Bihar.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
662. Preparations for agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
663. Security steps at Patna.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

664. Train services dislocated as rail truck tampered with.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4  
*2nd Oct. '74*
665. Army alerted : heavy deployment of BSF in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
666. Bihar Satyagraha starts tomorrow, JP fears arrest.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
667. Cabinet satisfied with security steps.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
668. CM urges JP to call off agitation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
669. JP's call opposed.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
670. JP reiterates cooperation call : Sankalp Day today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
671. RT bus set ablaze.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
672. Students form 'Mukti Bahini Dal.'  
*SL* p. 3 : 1
673. Torchlight procession by students.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5

**ACTION & COUNTER-ACTION**

(3rd Oct. '74 to 17th March '75)

*3rd Oct. '74*

674. Bid to blow up three rail bridges in Bihar.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
675. Call for nation-wide stir on Bihar pattern.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
676. Telephone Exchange blown up at Begusari.  
*TI* p. 1 : 5

4th Oct. '74

677. Agitation will continue : JP.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
678. Bund paralyses life in Bihar. Peace disturbed at 3 places : Two killed in firing, says Govt. Rail Road, Tele. services hit : 834 arrested.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
679. Four killed, five hurt.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
680. JP asks CM to be guided by people.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
681. Over 600 persons arrested.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
682. Police behaviour satisfactory : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
683. Secretariat deserted.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
684. Students take out procession at Hazaribagh.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
685. Two injured as B.S.F. Jawans open fire.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3

5th Oct. '74

686. 9 arrested at Chapra.  
*IN* p. 5 : 6
687. Bund hits rail services in Bihar.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
688. Bund successful : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
689. JP asks A.I.R. to mend its ways.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
690. JP leads march to Secretariat.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
691. JP urges activities to remain peaceful.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6

692. No payment to absentees.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
693. People pledge to continue agitation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
694. Post office set on fire.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
695. Response to bund mixed, says Govt.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
696. Tewari (Ramanand) arrested.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
697. Train services worst hit, violence marks second day's bund. 5 more killed. Bhabhua station on fire.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
698. Warning to police administrative officials.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
- 6th Oct. '74*
699. Bihar bund claims 13 lives.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
700. 6 Bihar towns under curfew. Many killed and injured in police firings at Patna city, other places.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
701. Centre takes serious view of situation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
702. CPI supports JP.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
703. Dr. Sharma rules out president's rule in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
704. E Rly services remain seriously disrupted.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
705. Girls paralyse Govt. offices.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
706. Govt. to be firm with unruly elements : CM.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
707. JP alleges conspiracy to blame agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

708. JP leads procession to Secretariat.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
709. JP reacts to Govt. threat to NGES.  
*IN* p. 5 : 5
710. JP visits Patna city.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
711. Lawyers boycott Bhagalpur court.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
712. Students rallies for UP border towns.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
713. Torchlight rally at Madhubani.  
*IN* p. 5 : 5
- 7th Oct. '74*
714. Big Delhi rally backs dissolution demand.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
715. Central leaders review situation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
716. CPI refutes charges.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
717. Curfew reimposed in Patna city.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
718. Janata express bogie set on fire.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
719. JP fears attempt on life.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
720. Students condemn police firing.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
- 8th Oct. '74*
721. CM refutes JP's claims.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
722. JP urged to give solution of present crisis.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
723. JP urged to retire to Himalayas.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6

724. JP warns Mrs. Gandhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
725. Only three (3) killed in Patna city firing, says, D.M.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
726. Protest rally in Patna.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
727. Sarvodaya leader disputes DM's version.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
728. Two killed in Bidupur police firing : probe demand.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1  
*9th Oct. '74*
729. 13 agitators donate blood for police firing victims.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
730. CPI-M-members' resignation from Assembly.  
*HS* p. 1 : 1
731. Inside story of Patahi firing.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
732. JP starts 24 hour relay fast.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2  
*10th Oct. '74*
733. 'Parallel' Govt. in Nawadah Block.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
734. Protest fast against police firings.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7  
*11th Oct. '74*
735. Parallel Govt. if Assembly not dissolved : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7  
*12th Oct. '74*
736. Congressmen clash with agitators, 6 injured.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
737. 142 held in Vaishali for offering dharna.  
*SL* p. 5 : 4
738. JP's intentions are good but means bad : Mohsin.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6

739. J. Ram urges JP to withdraw agitation.  
*SL* p. 6 : 7
740. Relay fast by arrested satyagrahis.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
741. Youths form negotiation committee.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
- 13th Oct. '74*
742. Concern over JP's move; Bihar Govt. to wait and see.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
743. Satyagrah to continue till Oct. 17 : JP.  
*SL* p. 4 : 4
- 14th Oct. '74*
744. Agitation undemocratic, says R.L. Yadav.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
745. JP sets deadline for dissolution.  
*IN* p. 5 : 8
746. Parallel Govt. if Assembly not dissolved by Nov. 5.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
747. Satyagrahis assaulted in Darbhanga jail.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
- 15th Oct. '74*
748. JP enumerates plan for 'Parallel Govt.'  
*SL* p. 3 : 7
749. JP gives details of people's rule plan.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
750. Phased programme of JP movement in Bihar spelled out.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
751. Students observe Martyrs Day.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
- 16th Oct. '74*
752. CPI demands session in 3 weeks.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7

753. JP's call for unity and peace.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
754. Parallel Govt. still only in conception.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
755. Students' union warns Govt. against repressive policy.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3  
*17th Oct. '74*
756. Congress-CPI front to take hard line against JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
757. Cong(O) legislators to resign within a week.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
758. Exhibition on Bihar stir broken up.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
759. Govt. decision to frustrate JP's plan.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
760. JP's appeal to people.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
761. JP says 'Janata Assembly' will work from Nov. 6.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
762. 150 on relay fast on 10th day of drive.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7
763. People's Govt. to sit in open air : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6  
*18th Oct. '74*
764. JP asks people for march Patna.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
765. Relay fast concludes.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
766. Stir aims at removal of PM also : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8  
*19th Oct. 74*
767. Did *Searchlight* prepare atmosphere for violence.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
768. Relay fast programme concludes.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

769. Sharma urges JP to act as Gandhian.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
770. Students to get representation on varsity bodies.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
- 20th Oct. '74*
771. Agitation criticised.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
772. Counter offensive against Bihar type stir to be launched.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
773. Congress to launch soon counter offensive.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
774. JP to be arrested says Nanaji.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
775. JP to serve 1-month notice to Govt.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
776. JS leaders fear army rule in Bihar.  
*IE* p. 4 : 5
- 21st Oct. 74*
777. Agitation will rouse masses says JP.  
*IN* p. 5 : 4
778. It's simple people's democracy : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
779. JP urged to drop demand for Assembly dissolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
780. Menon on JP.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
- 22nd Oct. '74*
781. 'Bund' has proved majority want dissolution : JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
782. Centre's attitude hardens on JP's stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
783. JP threatens to shift stir to Delhi.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3

23rd Oct. '74

784. CPI to intensify anti-JP drive, foil 'right plot.'  
*IE* p. 1 : 1

785. JP threatens to throw out Indira  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

24th Oct. '74

786. Barooah's green signal to partymen to join CPI's anti-JP drive.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7

25th Oct. '74

787. Bihar Govt. fulfilling CPI terms : Dange.  
*IE* p. 4 : 5

788. Chandra Shekhar rapped for eulogising JP.  
*IE* p. 4 : 6

789. Election system main cause of corruption : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7

790. His arrest would inflame situation, says JP.  
*IN* p. 5 : 4

791. JP ready to talks with PM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7

792. PM warns against bid to subvert democracy.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

27th Oct. '74

793. Bihar stir is a conspiracy.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

794. Last desperate act of immoral Govt. : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7

795. 3 leaders externed, dozen more to be deported.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

796. Movement to engulf whole country, says JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2

28th Oct. '74

797. Externment of sarvodaya leaders criticised.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1

798. JP asks people to be vigilant.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
799. JP refutes charges of big money backing for Bihar movement.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7  
*29th Oct. '74*
800. Bihar movement has roots outside the country, says Barooah.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
801. Barooah's call to 'wage war' against corruption.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
802. Dissolution is by no means a revolutionary demand : Barooah.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1  
*30th Oct. '74*
803. Congressmen asked to combat stir.  
*SL* p. 6 : 5
804. PM's conditions for talks with JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
805. PM : JP-led stir anti-revolution.  
*SL* p. 6 : 4
806. Students apprehend use of force.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4  
*31st Oct. '74*
807. Barooah to address Nov. 16 Rally.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
808. CPI leader says JP's stir would be crushed.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
809. JP threatens to gherao Parliament.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
810. JP prepared for talks with PM.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
811. Joint Cong-CPI move to counter stir.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7

812. Nov. 16 rally a part of common strategy.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
813. Widespread 'preventive' arrests in Bihar.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
814. JP warns Govt. to make poll reforms.  
p. 1 : 5
815. 'Janata Sarkar' to be setup in villages.  
p. 1 : 5
- 1st Nov. '74*
816. Barh closely guarded.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
817. Call to fight "destroyers of democracy".  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
818. Central leaders keen on talks with JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
819. JP calls for joint opposition front.  
*SL* p. 5 : 6
820. JP's challenge to be met till finish.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
821. JP's externment or arrest may excite people : Nanaji.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
822. J.P. gives call for total revolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
823. JP movement will spread to other states.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1
824. 300 persons rounded up.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
825. Sangharsha samiti sticks to its guns.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6
- 2nd Nov. '74*
826. Assembly will not be dissolved : PM.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
827. Govt. set to foil Nov. 4 Gherao.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

828. PM-JP talks fail to produce results.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
829. Police comb buses, trains.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
830. Sangh leader warns against JP's externment.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
- 3rd Nov. '74*
831. Congress, CPI, swing into action.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
832. Now it will be settled at next polls, says JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
833. PM's stand in talks with JP endorsed.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
- 4th Nov. '74*
834. All routes to Patna sealed. 58 trains and steamers suspended.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
835. JP asks satyagrahis to remain peaceful.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
836. JP inspects gherao arrangements.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
837. Over 50,000 reach Patna, sanghrash samiti claims.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
838. PM condemns 'doctrine of mass action.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
839. PM flays JP's 'mass action' doctrine.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
- 5th Nov. '74*
840. Bihar Cong(O) splits as 14 MLAs quit party.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
841. Guilty will be brought to senses, says JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
842. How JP was injured.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

843. JP will be responsible for violence in Bihar : Barooah.  
*SL* p. 5 : 3
844. Lathi charge and tear gassing in Patna, JP injured,  
dharna peaceful.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
845. 30 minute scare that was in Patna.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
846. Nothing short of dissolution.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3  
*6th Nov. '74*
847. Govt. not averse to talks on Bihar, says Reddy.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
848. JP and his cause.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
849. JP and many others receive injury in lathicharge.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
850. No dissolution, reiterates P.M.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
851. Patna Bund ends peacefully.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
852. Police guarding JP's house.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3  
*7th Nov. '74*
853. Day of rumours and excitement at Arah.  
*SL* p. 3 : 5
854. Railways, RTC buses main targets.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
855. Sabotages, raids hit train service.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6  
*8th Nov. '74*
856. Complete bund observed.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
857. Dissolution no remedy : Reddy.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

858. Fresh move for PM-JP dialogue.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
859. PM asks youth to fight social evils.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
860. Protest fast against police action.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
861. SP calls for 'protest day' on Nov. 11.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
- 9th Nov. '74*
862. Agitation not a way out.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
863. Frequent bandhs may lead to economic breakdown.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
864. It is a long-drawn struggle, says : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 3
865. Jamaat chief points to perils in street stirs.  
*IE* p. 3 : 4
866. Opposition parties to raise Bihar issue in Parliament.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
867. Police firing at Marhaura : I killed.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
- 10th Nov. '74*
868. B.P. Koirala, Chandra Shekhar call on JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
869. Bihar stir threat to country's stability, PM cautions  
Congressmen against 'Grand Alliance.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
870. Bihar to dominate parliament session.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
871. Congress meeting disturbed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
872. JP consults opposition leaders on Nov. 25.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

11th Nov. '74

873. Barooah doesn't rule out second JP-PM talks.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
874. Barooah for new move for PM-JP talks.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
875. CPI rally allowed to enter 'protected area.'  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
876. Chandra Shekhar meets JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
877. Congress takes out massive rally at bund-bound Ranchi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
878. Demonstration against Barooah.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
879. Heavy police escort to CPI rally.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
880. JP invites political leaders to Delhi meet.  
*ABP* p. 7 : 2
881. Minister, MLAs canvass support for rally.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
882. Opposition MPs visiting Bihar.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
883. Parliament to discuss Bihar situation today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
884. Reds pouring into Patna for 'March.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
885. Several hurt in 'Janata' checking.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5

12th Nov. '74

886. About two dozen persons injured.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
887. CPI procession to Raj Bhawan.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
888. CPI takes out huge procession.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

889. Conflicting assessment of JP-led stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
890. Govt. charged with discrimination.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
891. JP's agitation is sure to fail, says Rao.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
892. JP has fallen in a trap says Reddi.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
893. Memorandum submitted to Governor.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
894. No further JP-PM dialogue or assembly dissolution :  
Reddy.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
895. Withdraw CRP and BSF : S.N. Mishra indicts Govt.  
p. 1 : 1  
*13th Nov. '74*
896. Adjournment motion on Bihar voted out.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
897. Barooah asks Congressmen to win over people.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
898. CPI(M) set against Cong. stir Bihar-Jyoti Basu.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
899. Cong. to launch resistance stir, Barooah.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
900. Govt.-JP talks on major issues suggested.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
901. No dissolution or suspension : Reddi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
902. Opposition call to rally JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1  
*14th Nov. '74*
903. JP praises patience of Patna people.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
904. CPI warns CPM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

905. Chandra Shekhar charged with backing JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
906. Ghafoor renews offer to JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
907. Govt. won't brook disruption of train services.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
- 15th Nov. '74*
908. JP gives facts for Reddy on lathi blow.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
909. JP, opposition MPs discuss joint strategy.  
*IE* p. 5 : 3
910. Kesari claims big response for rally.
911. 'Lakhasti join Congress rally.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
912. Lathi blow on me was not accidental : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
913. Leaders discuss plan with JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
914. Parliamentary probe into alleged assault on JP urged.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
915. Strength of CPI rally.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
- 16th Nov. '74*
916. Congress leaders expect massive turn out.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
917. 13 Cong-O legislators join Congress.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
918. Congress rally today.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
919. Govt. tenders apology to JP for injury.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
920. JP's role in Kisan movement.  
*SL* p. 5 : 3
921. Reddy apologises in Lok Sabha for assault on JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

922. Sarvodaya leader opposes JP's movement.

*IN* p. 1 : 3

*17th Nov. '74*

923. Barooah calls it 'Punya Mela.'

*SL* p. 1 : 4

924. Biggest ever Cong. rally at Patna.

*IN* p. 1 : 6

925. Congress takes out procession in Patna.

*IE* p. 1 : 1

926. Counter offensive not against talks-Barooah.

*IE* p. 1 : 2

927. Fight against reactionary forces to continue : Barooah.

*IN* p. 1 : 2

928. Mishra denies JP's allegation.

*SL* p. 1 : 5

929. Ministry and party are not in his pocket : Mishra.

*IN* p. 1 : 5

930. Youth disturb meeting.

*IE* p. 1 : 1

*18th Nov. '74*

931. Advani for opinion poll in Bihar.

*IE* p. 6 : 7

932. Assault on 13 freedom fighters alleged.

*IN* p. 3 : 1

933. BPC to hold political conference.

*IN* p. 1 : 5

934. Congress may consider Assembly suspension.

*IE* p. 1 : 4

935. Hired men in procession.

*IN* p. 3 : 1

936. JP committee on Oct. 5 firing visit city areas.

*IN* p. 3 : 1

937. JP may become rallying figure for opposition.

*ABP* p. 1 : 1

938. JP's movement.  
*ABP* p. 6 : 7
939. JP to announce next phase of stir today.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
940. Mehta questions carrying weapons in rally.  
*IE* p. 6 : 5
941. No more talks with JP under pressure-Barooah.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
942. PM-JP dialogue not ruled out.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
943. Ram questions JP's patriotic role in Bihar.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
- 19th Nov. '74*
944. Barooah calls acts of JP 'undemocratic.'  
*IE* p. 6 : 3
945. CPI hails Patna Cong. rally.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
946. Call for fast in protest against Bihar Govt.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 4
947. Congress may strike deal with JP, CPI fears.  
*IE* p. 1 : 8
948. Kamraj may mediate between JP and Mrs. Gandhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
949. JP accepts PM's challenge : issue to be settled at polls.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
950. JP's allegation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
951. JP's dig at PM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
952. JP's future programme.  
*SL* p. 6 : 6
953. JP's tributes to *Searchlight*.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
954. Mass fast against attack on JP.  
*IE* p. 6 : 7

955. Renu returns Padmashree.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
956. Tass comments on JP movement.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1
957. Thoughts about suspension if JP stops stir (Bihar Assembly) : Barooah.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7  
*20th Nov. '74*
958. Congress accepts JP's challenge-Barooah.  
*IN* p. 4 : 1
959. EMS to meet JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
960. Jayaprakash accepts poll challenge.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
961. JP; goes to Delhi today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
962. JP's movement.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
963. JP says he is hale and hearty.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
964. Poll reforms to dominate JP's meet in Delhi.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
965. Understanding with JP sought by EMS.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2  
*21st Nov. '74*
966. Bihar CPM forms Sangram Samiti.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
967. Congress MP's explain dilemma to JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
968. EMS wants to meet JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8
969. Inhuman treatment to MISA detenus : Tewari.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
970. JP accepted challenge to scotch rumours.  
*IE* p. 6 : 7

971. JP apprises 40 congress MP's of Bihar stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
972. JP bangs no doors.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
973. JP not to talk beyond 9-point formula.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
974. RSP reiterates support to JP stir.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 3
975. Soviet view on Bihar stir.  
*IE* p. 6 : 8
- 22nd Nov. '74
976. 185 agitationists held during stir : Siwan DM.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
977. Bihar jails full; problem for Govt.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
978. Chances of JP-PM talks bleak.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
979. Congress MP's had not supported dissolution demand.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
980. Congress MP's meeting with JP raises storm.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
981. Controversy over JP-PM's meet.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
982. Fresh PM-JP meet unlikely.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
983. Kamraj and JP hold talks.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
984. JP explain stand on current agitation.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
985. JP holds talks with opposition leaders.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
986. No love for JP, or Congress, says Adivasi leader.  
*IN* p. 5 : 6
987. Partymen criticise Chandra Shekhar's role.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

988. Samiti-led Bihar poll unworkable-Desai.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
989. Strategy discussed with opposition.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
990. Student meeting called on Nov. 23 and 24.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2  
*23rd Nov. '74*
991. Appeal for social boycott of legislators.  
*SL* p. 3 : 2
992. Bihar congressmen sure over party MPs meeting with JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
993. JP initiates talk with Cong(O), CPM : in quest of alternative to Indira Govt.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
994. JP favours idea of radicalising stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
995. JP for radicalisation of Bihar movement.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3  
*24th Nov. '74*
996. CPM chary of joining stir despite sympathy.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2
997. CPM comes closer to JP's movement.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
998. JP propose to hold mass rally before Parliament.  
p. 1 : 4
999. JP's stir counter revolutionary, says CPI.  
p. 4 : 5
1000. JP urged to look after peoples alternative to Congress at next poll.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2  
*25th Nov. '74*
- 100i. Congress MP's hob-nobbing with JP criticised.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2

1002. Congress to intensify struggle against JP : 13-point plan to redeem pledges.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5
1003. Congressmen sympathetic to JP criticised.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1004. Coming into any political ambit would mean may, and : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1005. JP stir's shadow in eastern up causes concern.  
*IE* p. 5 : 5
1006. Move on for united front : Vajpayee.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1007. No soft-peddalling with JP, Congressmen told.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1008. Student support vital for total revolution : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1009. Student meet owns total responsibility for success of stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
- 26th Nov. '74
1010. Accord on spreading agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1011. JP won't lead joint opposition front.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
1012. Opposition parties to gherao Parliament.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
- 27th Nov. '74
1013. Bihar movement will spread to other states : JP heads 22-man rational panel.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5
- 28th Nov. '74
1014. Plea to support JP-led agitation.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4

*29th Nov. '74*

1015. Muslim League not to join JP-led agitation.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1016. Opposition stages walk-out : attack on JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6

*30th Nov. '74*

1017. JP to open new front in fight against graft : plan to half shady deals by firms.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1

*1st Dec. '74.*

1018. An unhappy congress redies to battle.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1
1019. Body formed to raise funds for JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 4
1020. Bihar stir : CPI-ML group is with us-JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
1021. CMs, PCC chiefs told to counter JP stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1022. From Narora to nowhere.  
*IE* p. 4 : 2
1023. JP's call for Janata Vidhan Sabha.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
1024. JP may fight corruption in big business.  
*SL* p. 2 : 7
1025. Processionists clash at Gaya : dozen injured.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1026. Socialist Party rally on Dec. 8.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1027. Two Pro-JP leaders in Katihar held.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 3

*2nd Dec. '74*

1028. Arrangements complete : CM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6

1029. CPM not sure of joining JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1030. Call to forestall JP-led movement.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
1031. JP men won't be allowed to gherao Assembly : Ghafoor.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
1032. JP poised rousing rural Bihar.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1033. JP calls for poll alliance.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
1034. SM Joshi dhaddha externed.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
- 3rd Dec. '74*
1035. Hero worship & democracy.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1036. JP's stir must absorb political force—Piloo Mody.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 1
- 4th Dec. '74*
1037. Agitation won't die even after his death : JP.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1038. Concern at forces behind JP-led stir.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8
1039. Intellectuals differ on lending support to JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1040. PM responsible for Bihar stir, says JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1041. Six hurt as police fire at Mairwa mob.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
- 5th Dec. '74*
1042. Agitation will fulfil Babu's dream : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1043. 135 satyagrahis held.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

1044. Will JP give up Parallel Govt. plan ?  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8  
 6th Dec. '74
1045. 72 arrested on 2nd day.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1046. CPI(M) reviewing situation in states.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 7
1047. 84 held for dharna satyagraha.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1048. JP not hit by police lathi, PM.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
1049. JP's security is prime concern of his Govt. says :  
 Ghafoor.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5  
 7th Dec. '74
1050. JP accuses Cong-R for collecting poll fund.  
*SL* p. 6 : 6
1051. JP asks muslims and Adivasis to join stir.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1
1052. Mrs. Gandhi to have no talk with JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1053. Newsmen walkout of Bihar legislature.  
*IE* 6 : 7  
 8th Dec. '74
1054. CM's statement condemned.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1055. Former Calcutta mayor support JP's movement.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1056. JP extends deadline for Assembly dissolution to 1975.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1057. Narora type camp from January 10.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
1058. New JP move to revolutionise several states.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8

1059. No Bihar type agitation in eastern states.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1060. Raj Narayan again externed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
1061. Sarva Seva Sangh devided on Bihar type stir in UP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
1062. Students should leave classes indefinitely.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1063. Tact needed to handle Bihar stir : R.S. Singh.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6  
*9th Dec. '74*
1064. CM denounces pressure tactics by Govt. staff.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1065. Extremists' link with JP backers worries Govt.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1066. Dr. Ram Subhag Singh against JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1067. JP's movement.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1
1068. JP quits Sarva Seva Sangh ?  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1069. JP urges Muslims, Adivasis to joint agitation.  
*IN* p. 6 : 2
1070. Jaya Prakash Narayan warns congressmen against CPP designs.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
1071. JP. warns congressmen against 'unruly designs' of communists.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
1072. Stir not aimed against PM, says JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1073. Student injured as MLAs' security guard open fire.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7  
*10th Dec. '74*
1074. Barooah's retort on JP warning.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1

1075. City bundh passes off peacefully.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
1076. Fernandes says : Bihar type agitation in other states soon.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
1077. 3 injured in CPI-Jan Sangh worker clash.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
1078. JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 8
1079. JP wants resignation of some MPs.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1
1080. Stir not aimed at PM's removal, says JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
- 11th Dec. '74*
1081. 19 arrested before Assembly.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1082. Barooah lashes out at Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1083. Congress MLA narrates Patna city incident.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1084. CPI strategy.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
1085. Govt. assailed for indiscriminate use of MISA.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
1086. JP's movement doomed to failure : Das Munshi.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
1087. Opposition parties should join JP-led movement—  
Fernandes.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 3
1088. Patna bundh claims on success differ.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1
1089. Patna city students take out silent procession.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
1090. Power, pelf and corruption.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1

1091. Prisoners' plight in Gaya jail.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1
1092. Protest against firing.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1093. Rout reactionary forces : Barooah.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1094. Scathing attack on JP in Vidhan Sabha.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1095. Students' rally on Dec. 12.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1
1096. Three oaths of Renu.  
*SL* 4 : 6
1097. Vain bid to launch pro-JP stir in Tamil Nadu.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7  
  
*12th Dec. '74*
1098. Govt. failure to give adequate protection to legislators assailed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
1099. Limaye's call to support JP.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 2  
  
*13th Dec. '74*
- 1100 Bihar assembly motion against JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 3
1101. CM asks Congressmen to meet challenge of JP-led movement.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1102. JP back in Patna.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
1103. JP to visit Betiah.  
*SL* p. 2 : 8
1104. JP's stir aimed at changing India's foreign policy : CM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1105. Labour leader's dig at present leadership.  
*SL* p. 5 : 6

1106. Mixed reaction of Saharsa people to JP's visit.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3
1107. Motion in Bihar Assembly : frontal attack on JP, Cong.  
and CPI.
1108. Seva Sangh chief to defy externment.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 3  
*14th Dec. '74*
1109. Bhawe : Crisis in Seva Sangh will be resolved.  
*ABP* p. 6 : 3
1110. Bihar stir needs people's support—Namboodiripad.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1111. 89 held before Assembly.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
1112. JP yet to score tangible success : Tribal support.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1113. Inside jails in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7  
*15th Dec. '74*
1114. Bihar type stir in Karnatka too.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2
1115. CPM to work in its one way : Namboodiripad.  
*SL* p. 4 : 5
1116. JP's North Bihar tour.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
1117. Muslim leaders support JP's movement.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*16th Dec. '74*
1118. Acharya Vinoba Bhawe's decision.  
*ABP* p. 6 : 2
1119. Bihar agitation anti-people, says Mrs. Gandhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1120. Bihar SP chairman released.  
*IE* p. 5 : 6

1121. Barooah call to combat JP-led stir.  
*IN* p. 5 : 5
1122. Claim for mass support by Muslims refuted.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1123. Counter offensive to be intensified.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1124. CPM differs on modes of implementation.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1125. CM's statement condemned.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7
1126. 'JP' spectre' haunts the legislature.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
1127. JP turns lacuna of congress to use.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1128. Student front leader veers round Bihar YC. (Youth Cong.)  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1129. Students threaten direct action : remission of tuition fee.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1130. Student unrest due to lack of social action.  
*IE* p. 4 : 5
- 17th Dec. '74*
1131. Assault on satyagrahis—condemned.  
*SL* p. 4 : 8
1132. Attack on JP's car denied.  
*IE* p. 4 : 5
1133. BLD leader for merger of opposition parties.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1134. CPM to fight Bihar poll independently.  
*IE* p. 2 : 6
1135. JP and CPI.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
1136. JP's call not to co-operate with Mrs. Gandhi Govt.  
*IN* p. 6 : 4

1137. JP movement a test of democratic revolution.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 4
1138. JP puts off Parallel Govt. programme.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
1139. JP stir bound to spread, says Basu.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1140. JP strongly advocates for electoral reforms.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1141. JP wants to become PM, says Ghafoor.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1142. Minister's house gheraced.  
*SL* p. 1 : 8
1143. Motihari to offer Rs. 51,000 to JP.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1144. No effect of Bihar stir on tax collection.  
*IE* p. 2 : 3
1145. Overdraft wiped out says Rai.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1146. PM dubs JP's agitation 'anti-people'.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1147. Popular upsurge.  
*IE* p. 4 : 2
1148. Sangharsh Samitees muster spong.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5  
*18th Dec. '74*
1149. Body to prepare list of corrupt officers formed.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1150. CPI stages walkout.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1151. Congress faces stiff challenge in by-elections.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2
1152. Divergent congress views on Bihar stir.  
*IE* p. 2 : 4
1153. Fifth plan to have four point reforms scheme in education.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 2

1154. Govt. pulled up for misusing MISA.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
1155. JP apologises for Mairwa incident.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1156. JP-led stir dead : Rai  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1157. JP-led trying to create groups in Congress-Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1158. Political bias may undo JP's movement.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 5
1159. Row over JP's suggestion.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1160. Rs. 6 lakhs spent on barricade in Patna.  
*SL* p. 3 : 5
1161. Sangharsh Samitees formed in several villages.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1162. 145 Satyagrahis held in Patna.  
*IE* p. 2 : 3
1163. Stir over motion in council.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8
1164. Threat to form Parallel Samiti in Haryana.  
*IE* p. 2 : 4  
*19th Dec. '74*
1165. Bihar stir spreading : Fernandes.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1166. Bhagalpur VC seeks boys assurance.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1167. Congress Govt. can't improve things : Fernandes.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1168. Empty slogans can't reform education, academicians told.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1169. JP and CPI(M).  
*ABP* p. 4 : 6
1170. JP links India's fate with Bihar stir.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2

1171. JP's opposition to Congress not surprising : Kesari.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
1172. JP poised now for statewide stir in UP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1173. JP urged to withdraw agitation.  
*IN* p. 2 : 7
1174. 53 Satyagrahis arrested.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1175. Stir fully based on Gandhian ideology.  
*SL* p. 2 : 6
1176. Stir more than 42 : Thakur.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1177. Student ultimatum to city SDO.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5
1178. Varsity teacher's convention.  
*IE* p. 3 : 4
- 20th Dec. '74*
1179. Cong.-CPI alliance in Bihar to continue.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 5
1180. Congress-CPI coalition Govt. ruled out.  
*SL* p. 2 : 7
1181. Funds for SSP daily : 3 leaders demand explanation.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1182. JP explains why he accepts PM's challenge.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1183. JP outlines procedure of Parallel Govt.  
*SL* p. 4 : 8
1184. Reddy denies CRP police clash in Bihar.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 3
1185. Rulers mainly responsible for spreading corruption, JP.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1186. Stir aims at ending corruption : JP.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1187. Student body to support teachers.  
*IE* p. 6 : 4

1188. 'Vinoba won't have any impact on stir.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 1  
*21st Dec. '74*
1189. CPI strategy.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 6
1190. Detenus discard : Scared threat.  
*SL* p. 4 : 8
1191. Dharna before Yadav's house.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
1192. 103 held let off.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1193. Janata Govt. plan not different.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1194. JP stir : Govt. to seek special aid from centre.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3
1195. No disbanding of Serva Seva Sangh.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 2
1196. Show cause notice on Bihar Govt., others.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1  
*22nd Dec. '74*
1197. Achutha Menon's surprise at CPI(M) stand on JP issue.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1198. Congress and CPI.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
1199. Deadline for Parallel Govt. now Jan. 31.  
*SL* p. 3 : 8
1200. Janata Govt. in Bhojpur village.  
*SL* p. 3 : 8
1201. JP and CPI.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
1202. JP's stir not caste oriented.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1203. Meaning of democracy.  
*SL* p. 4 : 7

*23rd Dec. '74*

1204. CPI conference from Jan. 7.

*IN* p. 3 : 4

1205. Three student leaders held.

*IN* p. 3 : 3

*24th Dec. '74*

1206. Bye-elections not likely before March.

*IN* p. 1 : 6

1207. Cycle procession by student.

*IN* p. 3 : 4

1208. JP draws up plan for election.

*SL* p. 5 : 6

*25th Dec. '74*

1209. JP's election strategy facing crisis.

*ABP* p. 1 : 7

1210. JP movement spreads to villages : Limaye.

*SL* p. 3 : 2

1211. JP ready for snap poll in Bihar.

*SL* p. 1 : 3

1212. JP to try for an acceptable formula.

*ABP* p. 1 : 1

1213. Naxalites regrouping in rural areas.

*IN* p. 1 : 2

1214. We are ready for snap poll, says JP.

*26th Dec. '74*

1215. Bihar bye-elections not likely before March.

*IE* p. 6 : 4

1216. Corrupt men have crept into Bihar stir : JP. No trace of Rs. 18 lakhs collected under his signatures.

*IN* p. 1 : 1

1217. Dissolution of Parliament unlikely, says Limaye.

*SL* p. 5 : 1

1218. JP admits corrupt demands have crept into movement.

*IE* 1 : 7

1219. JP feels sure to sweep if snap poll is held.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1220. JP urged to reconstitute steering body.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1221. Limaye blames Govt. for repressive measures.  
*SL* p. 4 : 7  
*27th Dec. '74*
1222. JP agree to revise election strategy.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 5
1223. JP may views on Bihar stir exaggerated.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1224. JP to launch consumer council in Poona.  
*IE* p. 2 : 4
1225. 3-man body to probe stir fund bungling.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1226. Students prefer cheap novels.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1  
*28th Dec. '74*
1227. Country's fate linked with Bihar stir : JP.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1228. Coupons were with sarvodaya men.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1229. JP asks people not be bowed down.  
*SL* p. 5 : 5
1230. JP wants new body to rid of Bihar stir.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1231. People will have to fight their own battles : JP.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1232. Three student leaders held.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6
1233. SP for nation-wide Bihar type stir.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7  
*29th Dec. '74*
1234. Bihar stir termed bogus.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

1235. Bihar type stir in UP from Jan. 2 : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1236. CPI-samiti men clash at Bihar.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1237. Jan Sangh took no coupon.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
1238. JP's statement unfortunate, says MLA.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1239. JP to visit Delhi.  
*SL* p. 2 : 7
1240. Socialist leaders for Bihar-type stir.  
*IN* p. 5 : 4
1241. Strict verification of student body's accounts urged.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
- 30th Dec. '74*
1242. Agitationists to demonstrate before DM's offices.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1243. All out support to Bihar stir pledged.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1244. Beware, Bihar Muslims.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
1245. SP pledges full support for JP stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 8
- 31st Dec. '74*
1246. JP's crusade and his critics.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1
1247. JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 7
1248. JP's poll strategy to be decided at Delhi meet.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 1
1249. Opinion poll on CPI-Cong alliance demanded.  
*SL* p. 2 : 6
1250. 936 satyagrahis arrested so far.  
*IN* p. 3 : 7

1251. Supporters of JP are corrupt-Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1  
*1st Jan. '75*
1252. A year of flood, drought, pox and agitation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1253. Action committee members told to submit accounts.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
1254. Alternative to Congress next month ?  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1255. Big jolt to JP stir; misappropriation of funds reported.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
*2nd Jan. '75*
1256. Cong 'O' to discuss poll strategy.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1257. Labour leader flays Congress-CPI tie.  
*SL* p. 5 : 6  
*3rd Jan. '75*
1258. JP cancels old coupons.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5  
*5th Jan. '75*
1259. Lull in Bihar will soon be broken : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3  
*6th Jan. '75*
1260. No dialogue with PM, says JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1261. JP accepts challenge to list dissolution demand at polls.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1262. Resignation of Ministry demanded.  
*IE* p. 5 : 5  
*7th Jan. '75*
1263. Bihar movement not involved : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5

8th Jan. '75

1264. Resignation of Bihar ministry demanded.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
1265. JP says 'Indira wave' has subsided.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1266. JP urged to drop stir.  
*IE* p. 2 : 8
1267. MP situation ripe for Bihar type stir.  
*IE* p. 5 : 6
1268. No discontent in UP like that in Bihar.  
*IE* p. 2 : 8
1269. Seva Sangh leader asks JP to end stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

9th Jan. '75

1270. Bihar agitation is strengthening democracy : JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1271. Bihar Govt. refutes allegations.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
1272. B.P. Mandal quits Assembly membership.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1273. Supreme court Judge should head probe body :  
 Thakur.  
*IN* p. 5 : 4
1274. Mishra's murder will have no impact on JP's stir :  
 Bang.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1275. Situation in Bihar discussed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1276. Delay dashed all hope of saving Mishra.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1

10th Jan. '75

1277. Bihar CPI demands probe into bomb attack on Mishra.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5

1278. PM, Barooah discuss Bihar situation with Ghafoor, Kesari.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1279. Congress MLC's telegram to PM.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1280. JP calls on Dr. Mishra.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
1281. JP discusses intensification of agitation.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
1282. JP to concentrate on Bihar in case of snap poll.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1283. JS may boycott snap poll.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1
1284. Major cabinet shake-up in Bihar soon.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1285. PM creating hysteria songs : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 8
1286. His movement is most peaceful, says JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1287. Strict security on JP's arrival in Patna.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3  
*12th Jan. '75*
1288. Bihar CPI conference.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
1289. Bihar SP chief for united opposition.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1290. No ministry change just now : Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1291. Will Bihar Assembly be dissolved ?  
*SL* p. 1 : 1  
*13th Jan. '75*
1292. BU boys to demonstrate.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1
1293. 'Janata Sarkar' to be set up in villages.  
p. 1 : 1

14th Jan. '75

1294. Activities warm up in Delhi for change in leadership.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
1295. Bihar stir not responsible for Mishra's murder :  
 Limaye.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1296. Cong (O) units directed to support JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8
1297. Govt. behaving like enemy : says JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1298. JP's life is in danger : Limaye.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1
1299. JP's movement not innocent, says Dange.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
1300. Situation complicated, says Dange.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1

15th Jan '75

1301. Congress committed to fight Fascism—Das Munshi.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 6
1302. CPM to hold talks with JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 1
1303. Police nabs 90 in state-wide swoop on "Violent  
 Elements".  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1304. Opposition to his movement not rational : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

16th Jan. '75

1305. Bhave to quite if Seva Sangh men participate in polls :  
 Bihar stir has changed now.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1306. JP asks people not to vote for Congress and CPI.  
*IN* p. 3 : 7
1307. 'Lab for revolutions'.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1

17th Jan. '75

1308. Bihar situation favours Congress—Purbi Mukherjee.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
1309. JP urges people to shun Govt. R-Day.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1310. No action—body member can stand as candidate : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

18th Jan. '75

1311. Bihar stir not against PM.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
1312. Charan Singh urges opposition to unite.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1313. Congress is the only redeemer says R.S. Singh.  
*IN* p. 5 : 7
1314. JP : no intention ever of giving political twist to Bihar stir.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6
1315. Kesari, Pande meet PM; new development likely in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
1316. Press not free to speak truth, says JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5

19th Jan. '75

1317. BLD leaders refute allegation.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1318. JP asks Govt. to hold referendum in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1319. JP for new party, but he won't lead : Charan Singh.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1320. JP to form people's Assembly if snap poll not held.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6

20th Jan. '75

1321. Congress determined to fight JP stir : Ray.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2

1322. Ghafoor blames JP, agitation for Mishra's murder.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5

1323. No warning before firing in city.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

*21st Jan. '75*

1324. 'Cong-CPI ties only limited.'  
*SL* p. 6 : 6

1325. Ray accepts JP's challenge.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

*22nd Jan. '75*

1326. JP asks NGES to join stir.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

1327. JP's concept creating confusion : Das Munshi.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3

1328. Probe should be open : Nanaji.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2

1329. Student's call to boycott R-Day function.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5

*23rd Jan. '75*

1330. Agitation not directed against centre : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4

1331. Boycott call deplored.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3

1332. No accommodation to supporters of Bihar stir? Ranchi circuit house.

1333. Stir has hit land reforms implementation : Minister.  
*IE* p. 6 : 2

1334. Total revolution talk evading total confusion : Das Munshi.

*24th Jan. '75*

1335. 4 arrested students allege atrocities by police.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2

1336. MP-bye-election result hailed.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1337. New education system in Bihar next year.  
*ABP* p 3 : 3
1338. Rift in Tripathi faction over support to JP-led stir.  
*IN* p 5 : 5
1339. Student take out procession.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
1340. Yuvajan Sabha meet on Feb. 9.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*25th Jan. '75*
1341. Agitation for road.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1342. Assembly dissolution no solution to corruption says :  
Chandrajit Yadav.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
1343. CPI for soviet system of dictatorship, says Tiwari.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1344. Mrs. Gandhi initiates new moves on Bihar.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1  
*26th Jan. '75*
1345. Lull in Bihar stir just a camouflage.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7  
*28th Jan. '75*
1346. Bhandare urges youth to eschew violence.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
1347. Ghafoor asks people to crush JP's movement.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1348. JP supporters parallel celebrations.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1349. JP : concentrate on Bihar agitation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
1350. JP wants to intensify Bihar stir peacefully.  
*IE* p. 5 : 4

1351. Katihar students lathi charged.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1352. Parallel functions held at many places.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
1353. Republic day at Patna : big rally at Patna Gandhi  
Maidan despite boycott.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1354. Youth Congress chief's dig at JP-led stir  
*SL* p. 5 : 2  
*29th Jan. '75*
1355. Boys to streamline stir at GP level.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1356. High command against any change in Bihar.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1357. NGES to stage 'Dharna' from 17th Feb.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1  
*30th Jan. '75*
1358. JP's statement off-the-cuff : MP.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2  
*31st Jan. '75*
1459. CM's statement ful of 'lies' says Dhadda.  
*IN* p. 4 : 1
1360. Ghafoor's threat to JP condemned.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2  
*1st Feb. '75*
1361. Chatra Sangharsh indicts CM.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6
1362. Motive behind arrest threat deep-rooted : Pilo Mody.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1363. Non-tribals are still terror-stricken.  
*IN* p. 3 : 7  
*2nd Feb. '75*
1364. Barooah opens convention.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

1365. JP-led stir main target of attack at women's meet.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1366. Remarks on JP wrongly interpreted—Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8  
*3rd Feb. '75*
1367. Conspiracy to crush JP stir alleged.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1368. Cult violence will boomerang : Barooah.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1369. JP move calculated to revive grand alliance.  
*ABP* p. 7 : 6
1370. Luckewarm approach to land reforms.  
*IE* p. 4 : 5
1371. Women told to fight social evil.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1  
*4th Feb. '75*
1372. States told to counter organised threat to democracy.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1373. His arrest will have serious repercussions : JP.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
1374. Stir aims at ending corruption.  
*SL* p. 5 : 4  
*5th Feb. '75*
1375. Black day move flops.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1376. Half dozen persons hurt near Dhanbad.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1377. No talk yet on President's rule in Bihar—Reddy.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 5
1378. Reddy calls for vigil to counter threat to democracy.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1379. Rotarians laud 'peoples' movement.  
*SL* p. 5 : 6
1380. Students demonstrate before PU office.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4

*6th Feb. '75*

1381. Assembly of Bihar situation completed.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3

*8th Feb. '75*

1382. Threat of fast if JP arrested.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2

*9th Feb. '75*

1383. JP's movement to figure in discussions.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

1384. Dikshit raps JP.  
*IN* p. 5 : 5

1385. Narora-type camp at Rajgir.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 6

*10th Feb. '75*

1386. Pro-changers firm in their stand.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

1387. Pro-changers firm, Barooah told.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2

*11th Feb. '75*

1388. A conclave that starts with air of uncertainty.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2

1389. Barooah indicts JP movement & warns partymen.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1

1390. CPI(M) holds big rally.  
*SL* 3 : 5

1391. Madhok pleads for polarisation of opposition.  
*SL* p. 3 : 5

1392. No daily dharna now : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2

*12th Feb. '75*

1393. Congressmen asked to maintain unity.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2

1394. Satyagraha given up, JP wants early poll.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4  
*13th Feb. '75*
1395. Governor asks legislators to meet threat to democracy.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1396. No bomb blast on rail track when JP travelled.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 3
1397. PU boys to observe fast on Feb. 14.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3  
*14th Feb. '75*
1398. Bihar stir to continue even if I am dead : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 2
1399. CPM urges JP to throw out rightist forces.  
*IN* p. 7 : 5
1400. Govt. mum over 'Parallel Govt' in 3 districts.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1401. Impressive rally by Ranchi Youth Congress.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1402. Muzaffarpur meet assails JP-led stir.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5  
*15th Feb. '75*
1403. Agitation consumes most of time.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3
1404. Govt. won't stop people's upsurge.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1405. JP refutes PM's allegations  
*SL* p. 5 : 4
1406. Mob lathi-charged for arresting ASI.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
1407. Stir against Cong. is 'anti-people.'  
*ABP* p. 5 : 6  
*18th Feb. '75*
1408. Bihar stir has died down, claims Barooah.  
*IN* p. 7 : 3

1409. Campaign against state of emergency.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1410. JP asks youth to join Wednesday rally.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1411. JP is my Chacha : CM.  
*SL* p. 4 : 5
1412. No Parallel Govt. but Adivasis collecting tolls.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1413. PM-JP dialogue not favoured.  
*IN* p. 4 : 1
1414. Prohibitory orders and barricades in Patna.  
*IE* p. 1 : 3
1415. Student rally now a people's movement-JP.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1  
*19th Feb. '75*
1416. JP mum on scope for dialogue with PM.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1417. Parallel Govt.  
*SL* p. 4 : 1  
*20th Feb. '75*
1418. Autonomous status of AIR demanded.  
*SL* p. 4 : 2
1419. Demonstration in front of Patna AIR.  
*SL* p. 4 : 5
1420. JP accuses PM of killing democratic institutions.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1421. Partymen asked to face current stir unitedly.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1422. SN Sinha's call to support movement.  
*SL* p. 5 : 4  
*21st Feb. '75*
1423. Fierce attack on JP movement.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
1424. JP condemns Katihar incident.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6

1425. JP drops demand for Bihar Assembly dissolution.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1426. JP movement figures in Parliament.  
*IE* p. 7 : 3
1427. JP to decide candidates.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1428. New move to solve Bihar leadership tangle likely.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1429. Rally before Patna radio station.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8  
*22nd Feb. '75*
1430. Ashok Mehta asks the followers of JP to arouse villagers.  
*IN* p. 5 : 5
1431. CPI workers join JP movement.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
1432. JP leaves for Aligarh.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
1433. JP never advocated socialism : Malaviya.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1434. JP rules out talks with PM on Bihar issue.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
1435. JP withdraws honesty certificates given to Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1436. JP's partyless Govt. Plan ridiculed.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1437. MP's clash over JP's call.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1438. Non-communist parties to set up people's candidates.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1439. People's Govt. set up in Nalanda.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*23rd Feb. '75*
1440. Anniversary of JP movement.  
*IE* p. 7 : 2

1441. Congress MP for dissolution of Vidhan Sabha.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1442. Congress MP's criticise JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 8
1443. JP sets April 6 for Bihar type stir in UP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1444. JP stir won't help youth : Munshi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1445. Students urge MPs to boycott session on March 6.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
- 24th Feb. '75*
1446. CPI trying to weaken Congress : Sher Singh.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1447. 'Janata Sarkar' claimed in Saharsa block.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
1448. JP : Poll soon for Janata Vidhan Sabha.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1449. JP stir not 'fascist' in nature : Chagla.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7
1450. 9 students' leaders held under DIR.  
*SL* p. 6 : 5
1451. Sher Singh calls for dialogue with JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 3
1452. Electoral system : JP body fails to spell out alternative.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1
1453. JP seen as subverting army loyalty.  
*IE* p. 6 : 8
1454. Agitatonists to be dealt with iron hand : Chandra Shekhar Singh.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 3
1455. JP committee fails to give alternative to poll system.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1456. People asked to form Sangharsh Samitis (JP).  
*IE* p. 3 : 2

*27th Feb. '75*

1457. Bihar stir ensures people's supremacy.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
1458. Mrs. Gandhi regrets 'Selective attacks.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1459. PM may play trick to assume power : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5
1460. Sheikh offers to mediate between JP & Mrs. Gandhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

*28th Feb. '75*

1461. JP visits Rohtak.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1462. PM hits out at JP stir but ready for RTC.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1463. Vietnam type tragedy; threat seen.  
*IE* p. 1 : 6

*1st March, '75*

1464. JP's call to launch stir in MP also.  
*IE* p. 6 : 8

*2nd March, '75*

1465. Hardly in line (ed).  
*ABP* p. 4 : 2
1466. JP gives call for Dillichalo.  
*SL* p. 2 : 5
1467. JP suggests splitting up of M.P. and U.P.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6

*3rd March, '75*

1468. Bihar samiti plans hunger strike.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5
1469. CPI leaders playing sinsiter game : Dharia.  
*IE* p. 5 : 4

1470. Dharia dropped from Council of Ministers : Sequel to views on JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1471. JP charges PM with instigating violence.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1472. Muslim Majlis backs JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 3  
*4th March, '75*
1473. Advani's call to topple Govt. democratically, JP's crusade lauded.  
*IE* p. 1 : 8
1474. B.P.C.C. Chief warns partymen having sympathy for stir.  
*IN* p. 3 : 1
1475. CPI(M) rejects JP's invitation.  
*IN* p. 4 : 1  
*5th March, '75*
1476. Chandra Shekhar Singh, M.P. suspended from party.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3
1477. Few Bihar Congressmen have softness towards JP's stir : Kesari.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1478. JP attacks PM for Dharia's dismissal.  
*SL* p. 6 : 5
1479. JP wants Chavan and J. Ram to save congress party from destruction.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1  
*6th March, '75*
1480. Chavan rules out talks with JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1481. Ghafoor criticises JP-led stir.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
1482. JP advocates two party system.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5

1483. JP asks teachers to study movement.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4  
*7th March, '75*
1484. JP leads mammoth march to Parliament.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1485. JS stand on political merger.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1486. PM feels her life is threatened.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
*8th March, '75*
1487. Advani seeks debate on JP charter.  
*IE* p. 7 : 3
1488. Parallel Courts still functioning in SP.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1  
*9th March, '75*
1489. Agitators destroying democracy says P.M.  
*IE* p. 5 : 1
1490. Kripalani, J.B. : Opposition's role in democracy.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1
1491. Congress not averse to talks with JP., Bihar leadership  
 issue to be settled amicably : Barooah.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1492. JP trying to create chaos, says Chavan.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1493. Das, A.N. Confrontation no way to fight JP out.  
*ABP* p. 4 : 3  
*11st March, '75*
1494. JP's call for no-tax campaign.  
 p. 3 : 4
1495. My ouster won't end Bihar crisis : Ghafoor.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1496. Students wrest resignation from 2 congress MLAs.  
*IE* p. 6 : 6

*12th March, '75*

1497. JP threatens to quit seva sangh over stir issue.

*IE* p. 1 : 2

1498. JP quits sarva seva sangh.

*SL* p. 1 : 2

*13th March, '75*

1499. People's courts to try office late comers.

*ABP* p. 1 : 1

*15th March, '75*

1500. JP's nationwide stir call for April 8.

*ABP* p. 3 : 2

1501. Seva Sangh goes 'Maun' for a year, 55 anti JP members quit.

*IN* p. 1 : 1

1502. Vinoba-JP talks fail to resolve crisis, Seva Sangh activities 'frozen'.

*IE* p. 1 : 1

1503. CPI call to boycott March 18 rally.

*IN* p. 4 : 6

*16th March, '75*

1504. CPM shift towards JP, victory for moderates.

*IE* p. 1 : 6

1505. Govt. steps check corruption

*IN* p. 3 : 2

1506. JP asks women to picket liquor shops.

*IE* p. 4 : 1

1507. JP invites party leaders to discuss Tarkunde report.

*IN* p. 7 : 6

*17th March, '75*

1508. AICC deputs two observers to settle leadership issue.

*SL* p. 1 : 6

1509. B.U. Students demonstrate.

*IN* p. 5 : 6

1510. Dharia reiterates faith in PM's leadership.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1511. Sarvodaya's role. (ed).  
*IE* p. 4 : 1
1512. Govt's precautionary steps on March 18.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5
1513. JP calls for social revolution.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6
1514. Opposition must not betray movement : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1515. Students demand withdrawal of prohibitory order.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
1516. Vajpayee demands PM-Vinoba talks be made public.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1

### ROAD TO TOTAL REVOLUTION

(18th March to 27th June '75)

*18th March, '75*

1517. Barooah now suggests talks with JP : Dharia.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1518. CM's advice to Muslims.  
*IN* p. 5 : 2
1519. CPI against direct PM-JP dialogue : Rao.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1
1520. JP leads youth rally today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1521. JP rules out dialogue with Mrs. Gandhi.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6

*19th March, '75*

1522. Dissolution of Assembly demanded.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6

1523. JP leads massive procession to Vidhan Sabha.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1524. JP's appeal to opposition parties to come together.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1525. JP's movement aims at capture of power, says D.P. Rai.  
*SL* p. 3 : 5
1526. Three ministers charged with corruption.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2  
*20th March, '75*
1527. Charge sheet by JP, Govt. asked to arrange early Bihar Polls.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1528. Officers gathering fund for Movement.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3  
*21st March, '75*
1529. Officers' involvement in JP stir denied.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1530. Advocates urge JP to suspend stir.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4  
*22nd March, '75*
1531. JP condemns attack on Ray.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1532. JP Sena formed in Tamil Nadu.  
*IE* p. 7 : 4
1533. Outside hand in violence in N-E India : P.M.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1534. Rift in Bihar student action body leadership.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4  
*23rd March, '75*
1535. AIR reporting of Bihar movement criticised.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1

1536. Attack on Ray start of armed revolution.  
*SS* p. 1 : 3
1537. Cong.(O), BLD for single opposition.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
1538. Sanjeeva Reddy defends JP movement.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1539. Survey finds JP popular in villages.  
*IE* p. 5 : 3  
*24th March, '75*
1540. J. Ram asks JP to give up stir.  
*IE* p. 7 : 4
1541. Janata morcha formed within Assembly.  
*ABP* p. 7 : 2
1542. None to oust Congress in next 25 years : Barooah.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1543. P.M's concern at rise in violence.  
*ABP* p. 7 : 4
1544. Rs. 5 crores spent on extra police in Bihar.  
*IE* p. 2 : 5  
*29th March, '75*
1545. Growth of facism, Loksabha wants effective check.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1  
*30th March, '75*
1546. 4-day visit begins, Narayan calls for Bihar type stir in Orissa.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1547. JP's contribution to CM's relief fund.  
*IE* p. 6 : 8
1548. Talks with left combine, JP discusses scope for stir in West Bengal.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
*31st March, '75*
1549. Bihar tops in bribery, says JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

1550. JP has cleared plan for stir in Bengal.  
*IE* p. 4 : 3
1551. Present stir not for opposition power grabbing : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
*1st April, '75*
1552. Anti-JP crowd at Dhenkanal lathicharged.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
*2nd April, '75*
1553. JP ready for talks with PM but not on Bihar.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1554. JP stir has no impact on working class : Reddy.  
*ABP* p. 3 : 3
1555. JP to try for merger of opposition parties.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1556. Movement a fight for have-nots : Mishra.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2
1557. Poll may be postponed on emergency plea : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1558. When time comes JP won't hesitate to call army,  
police to revolt.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5  
*3rd April, '75*
1559. Ends and means.  
*IE* p. 4 : 1
1560. JP announces mass stir in Orissa from May.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1561. JP not allowed to hold meeting, car damaged, Samar  
Guha among 20 injured in brickbating and assault.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1562. PCC measures to meet JP stir.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1563. PM : vested interests behind agitations.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4

1564. Seven MPs deplore JP's threat.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 4  
*4th April, '75*
1565. Congress & CPI condemn JP in Bengal Assembly.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1566. JP being exploited by others : PM.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
*5th April, '75*
1567. Bhandare says JP's stir has encouraged violence.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3  
*6th April, 75*
1568. Bihar bund today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1569. JP fears absolute dictatorship by PM.  
*IE* p. 6 : 2
1570. PM warns against violent movements.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4  
*7th April, '75*
1571. Anti emergency rallies all over country, 137 court  
arrest in capital.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1572. Fernandes asks JP to give civil disobedience call.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1573. JP asks people to fast for Desai.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
1574. Kripalani warns PM of bloodshed.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1575. Violent movements to weaken Govt. harming nation :  
PM.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1  
*8th April, '75*
1576. Bandh observed throughout Bihar.  
*SL* p. 5 : 1

1577. Police fire on violent mob at Danapur.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1
1578. Walkout in Lok Sabha over JP episode.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3  
*9th April, '75*
1579. Congress firm on resisting fascist forces : Ray.  
*IE* p. 5 : 2
1580. Lok Sabha rejects motion deploring attack on JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1  
*11th April, '75*
1581. Fernandes against continuation of emergency & MISA.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3  
*12th April, '75*
1582. 4 student leaders held for setting up Janata Sarkar.  
*IN* p. 5 : 5
1583. JP asks students to form aid societies.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3
1584. Nalanda College locked up by students.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1585. Rajnarain injured as car brick-batted.  
*SL* p. 1 : 7  
*13th April, '75*
1586. Students rally for remission of tuition fees.  
*SL* p. 3 : 4
1587. JP warns Govt.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1588. Opposition body plans nationwide stir.  
*IN* p. 4 : 3  
*14th April, '75*
1589. Student body call to paralyse Govt. works on April 15.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8

*15th April, '75*

1590. Janata Govt. working smoothly in Chandi.  
*SL* p. 5 : 2
1591. Janata Sarkars for 100 Bihar blocks by July.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1592. Most opposition party leaders for merger.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5

*17th April, '75*

1593. Tarun Shanti Sena rechristened.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
1594. Thakur wants opposition parties to merge soon.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6

*18th April, '75*

1595. JP says he never asked police, army to rebel.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5
1596. Samitis to select Janata candidates : JP.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
1597. 3 Parties may federate.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

*19th April, '75*

1598. 'Janata Sarkar' fulfils Bhoodan-Gramdan aim : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 4
1599. Pro-JP and CPI processionists clash at Gaya.  
*IN* p. 1 : 7
1600. 715 MISA detainees released.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

*21st April, '75*

1601. Move for federal party gets setback as BLD insists on merger.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1602. Mrs. Gandhi deploras aimless agitations.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2

1603. Students are real force of radical change : JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3  
 22nd April, '75
1604. Janata Sarkar in Nawadah.  
*SL* p. 3 : 8
1605. PM herself wanted to talk with JP : Dikshit.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 3
1606. Torchlight procession by Chhatra Sangharsh Samiti.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4  
 23rd April, '75
1607. Dadha meets erstwhile Naxal leaders.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2
1608. Shrimali asks students to fight fascist forces.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3  
 24 April, '75
1609. EMS urges JP to intensify agitation.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4  
 25th April, '75
1610. PM raps opposition for exploiting difficult situation.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1  
 27th April, '75
1611. Lawyers decry 'Janata Sarkar' doctrine.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
1612. PM deplores JP's call to defence men.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2  
 28th April, '75
1613. Arrah bund today.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1614. Gajendragadkar decries JP's advice to army.  
*IE* p. 4 : 3
1615. JP flays Ahmad's strike ban call.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 2

1616. JP to launch stir for village uplift.  
*SL* p. 5 : 4
1617. Torchlight procession by student action committee.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
1618. Govt. assures protection to public men.  
*SL* p. 3 : 6  
*29th April, '75*
1619. Sarvodaya Mandal got foreign money : Reddy.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6
- 1620 Student's death creates tension at Muzaffarpur.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*30th April, '75*
1621. Congressmen urged to counter JP-led agitation.  
*SL* p. 2 : 6
1622. Foreign paid JP's air passage : Reddy.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 8
- 1623 JP-Desai talks on symbol fail.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1624. Student rally at Arrah.  
*SL* p. 6 : 6
1625. Swaran Singh warns of impending danger.  
*ABP* p 1 : 7  
*1st May, '75*
1626. Desai opposes JP's partyless democracy.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6
1627. Violence in State, Bihar Govt. report to Home Minister.  
*ABP* p. 8 : 3  
*2nd May, '75*
1628. JP : Revolution aim to clean society.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7

*3rd May, '75*

1629. Army should defend constitution : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1630. No Parallel Govt. in any part of State : CM.  
*SL* p. 1 : 6

*4th May, '75*

1631. Foreign money for welfare work and in Govt. knowledge : JP.  
*IE* p. 1 : 7
1632. Janata Sarkar in 300 blocks : JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1633. JP-Stir does not exist in Bihar : Mishra.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1634. JP's only aim is to ouster PM : MGR.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 4

*5th May, '75*

1635. Boys' rally again.  
*SL* p. 6 : 3
1636. JP asks people to oust Govt. even by force.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1637. JP points to perils of committed judiciary.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1638. Rs. 2 lakhs for JP.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7

*6th May, '75*

1639. Janata Sarkar in 300 of 587 blocks within 3 months.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1640. JS hails formation of Janata front.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 4
1641. Sanjiva Reddy warns of violence if JP stir fails.  
*IE* p. 1 : 5

*7th May, '75*

1642. Huge anti-CPI rally at Muzaffarpur.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1

*8th May, '75*

1643. Purnea students demonstrate.  
*SL* p. 3 : 7

*9th May, '75*

1644. JP asks Kamaraj to join movement.  
*IE* p. 1 : 2
1645. JP's next target is Mrs. Satpathy.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1646. Vajpae pleads for united opposition.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6

*10th May, '75*

1647. CPI(ML) Leader offers helping hand to JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 7
1648. Sec. 144 at Sitamarhi.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3

*12th May, '75*

1649. Agitation not linked with Partyless democracy : JP,  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1650. 'Total revolution' through peaceful means : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 3

*15th May, '75*

1651. JP movement and Kamaraj.  
*SL* p. 3 : 1
1652. JP explains why Sarvodayas are in Bihar poll arena.  
*IN* p. 4 : 6

*17th May, '75*

1653. JP calls for cultural revolution.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

*19th May, '75*

1654. Bihar stir not warning : JP.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5

20th May, '75

1655. Dharam Vir Sinha gheraoed in Patna.  
*IE* p. 5 : 6
1656. Nijalingappa backs JP stir.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 2

22nd May, '75

1657. JP's movement has lost its glamour : Reddy.  
*IN* p. 4 : 7
1658. JP's revolt call to army denounced.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 6

23rd May, '75

1659. JP urges Naxals to work for Total Revolution.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1660. JP's blueprint for Janata Sarkar.  
*SL* p. 4 : 3

27th May, '75

1661. JP to open Janata Sarkar in Surajgarh.  
*IN* p. 5 : 3
1662. PM does not understand JP's stand.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

1st June, '75

1663. Front success to usher in change : JP.  
*SL* p. 1 : 4
1664. Janata Sarkar in 15 Giridih blocks functioning.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1665. JP addresses poll meetings.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

2nd June, '75

1666. JP again calls for merger of parties.  
*IE* p. 1 : 1
1667. JP charges PM with promoting defection.  
*SL* p. 1 : 5

1668. JP's march programme drawn up.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 6  
 3rd June, '75
1669. Bengal Congress to launch anti-JP movement.  
*IN* p. 4 : 4
1670. Nagarjun and 39 others arrested.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4  
 4th June, '75
1671. Congress wavering on anti-JP rally.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 4
1672. Janata Sarkar in Uda-Kishanganj.  
*SL* p. 2 : 8
1673. JP not permitted to see extremists in presidency jail.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 3
1674. JP visit to Bengal gets new dimension.  
*IE* p. 1 : 4
1675. JP's plea for merger welcomed.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1676. Mrs. Gandhi encouraging defection : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1677. Students denounce bid to exploit agitation.  
*IN* p. 3 : 4
1678. Congress alone can meet challenge of JP movement.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1  
 5th June, '75
1679. JP charges PM with accepting black money.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1680. JP's plea for people's party.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
1681. Students meet today.  
*IN* p. 5 : 7
1682. Torchlight procession.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3

*6th June, '75*

1683. Big CPI rally, CPM flayed for joining JP stir.  
*ABP* p. 6 : 4
1684. Call to throw Congress out of power.  
*SL* p. 1 : 1
1685. CPM behind Naxalite stir, says PM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
1686. Janata Sarkar denied.  
*IN* p. 5 : 1
1687. JP leads mammoth march at Calcutta.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1688. Pro-JP students, youth bid for national body.  
*ABP* p. 1
1689. Total revolution appeal, charge of Govt. not enough says JP.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 3
1690. Total revolution day observed.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1691. YC, CP to join Congress rally on June 7.  
*ABP* p. 5 : 1

*7th June, '75*

1692. Election needs to be more democratic : JP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1693. JP's appeal to form Sangram Committees.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1

*8th June, '75*

1694. JP favours system of commulative voting.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 5
1695. Massive anti-JP rally at Calcutta.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1

*9th June, '75*

1696. Sangram Committee in West Bengal, CPM asks JP to prepare detailed blueprint.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1

*10th June, '75*

1697. Left-party combine still luckewarm to JP's proposal.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6

*11th June, '75*

1698. JP's struggle committees' plan deferred.  
p. 1 : 7

*12th June, '75*

1699. Ray repudiates JP's statement.  
*S* p. 5 : 5

*13th June, '75*

1700. Mrs. Gandhi's election set aside. PM barred from holding elective office for 6 years. Two charges of corrupt poll practices upheld. Judges stays order for 20 days.  
*S* p. 1 : 1

*14th June, '75*

1701. CPB urges Mrs. Gandhi to continue to lead country.  
*S* p. 1 : 3
1702. JP says : PM's continuance in office against public decency.  
*S* p. 1 : 3
1703. Ray reaffirms faith in PM.  
*S* p. 1 : 2

*15th June, '75*

1704. PM holds talks with her legal advisors.  
*S* p. 1 : 6

*16th June, '75*

1705. JP won't visit any state for 'Total Revolution.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1706. All India-stir from Aug. 9.  
*ABP* p. 1 : 1

*17th June, '75*

1707. J. Ram stakes claim as Mrs. Gandhi's successor.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1708. JS to organise 'Resignation Week.'  
*IN* p. 3 : 7
1709. Order against MISA detenues extended.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1710. President counsels patience to opposition leaders.  
*IN* p. 1

*18th June, '75*

1711. CCP meets today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4

*19th June, '75*

1712. CPP reaffirms faith in Mrs. Gandhi's leadership.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1713. Muslim legislators urge PM to continue in office.  
*IN* p. 3 : 6
1714. No justification in demand for PM's resignation :  
L.K. Jha.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5
1715. Only she (Mrs. Gandhi) can provide strong leadership.  
says Ram.  
*IN* p. 1 : 2
1716. Opposition demand has nothing to do with court's  
verdict.  
*IN* p. 2 : 5

*20th June, '75*

1717. Appeal in PM's case. Oral request to supreme court for  
date today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1718. Congress 'solidarity rally' today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1719. CPP resolution bid to mislead people : JP.  
*IE*

1720. CCP resolution will only mislead people, says JP.  
*IN* p. 3 : 5
1721. Janata Morcha concerns CPP.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1722. JP to address opposition rally at Delhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
1723. PM has no alternative but to quit : Desai.  
*IN* p. 1 : 8
1724. PM to serve despite threats to life.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1725. Rajnarayan moves court for vacation of 'stay order.'  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1726. Stay order has no validity in eyes of law : Rajnarayan.  
*IN* p. 3 : 2
- 21st June, '75*
1727. Massive Delhi rally asks PM to continue.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1728. PM challenges verdict on 12 grounds.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
- 22nd June, '75*
1729. Biggest rally in world says PM.  
*IN* p. 4 : 5
1730. Decision today on countrywide stir against PM.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6
1731. JP challenges PM to hold election in Bihar.  
*IN* p. 4 : 4
1732. JP leaves for Delhi today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1733. JP urges armed service personnel to disobey 'illegal' orders.  
*IN* p. 4 : 2
1734. Limaye : only struggle can oust Mrs. Gandhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4
1735. 10,000 people from Bihar take part in rally.  
*IN* p. 3 : 3

1736. Opposition rally vows to oust Mrs. Gandhi.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6  
*23rd June, '75*
1737. PM files appeal today.  
*IN* p. 1 : 4  
*24th June, '75*
1738. Balance of convenience not in favour of PM : Shanti Bhushan.  
*IN* p. 1 : 3
1739. Opposition puts off 'Mass Satyagrah' Plan.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6  
*25th June, '75*
1740. Mrs. Gandhi gets conditional stay, powers and privileges as to PM to remain unaffected; No voting right : justice Iyer gives her option to move Division Bench.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1  
*26th June, '75*
1741. JP asks Ray not to sit in judgement on PM's appeal.  
*IN* p. 1 : 5
1742. Nation-wide stir from June 29.  
*IN* p. 1 : 6  
*27th June, '75*
1743. President proclaims emergency, step taken to forestall internal disturbances.  
*IN* p. 1 : 1
1744. Protest meetings, marches in states planned.  
*IN* 1 : 4

PART TWO  
COMMENTS & ANALYSIS  
AUTHOR INDEX

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF  
THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1745. Acharya, GN  
A solution for Bihar.  
*Blitz* 4 My'74 p. 9
1746. A revolt without meaning.  
*Blitz* 15 Mr'75 p. 13
1747. Bihar pays price of neglect.  
*Blitz* 30 Mr'74 p. 15
1748. Agrawal, Bhagat Ram  
JP.  
*ABP* 24 Ag'74 p. 4 (L).
1749. Anand, Mulk Raj  
JP's movement.  
*TI* 26 Nv'74 p. 4 (L).
1750. Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail  
(A symposium).  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1751. Atal Bihari Vajpayee  
JP has become the symbol of people's revolt.  
*Org* Vol. 28(1) 17 Ag'74 p. 3
1752. Ayub Syed  
Bihar on a volcano (exclusive interviews with JP  
and Ghafoor).  
*Current* Vol. 25(49) 3 Ag'74 p. 1
1753. Country, Congress at their cross roads : People's call  
for action.  
*Current* Vol. 25(4) 20 Jl'74 p. 1
1754. Ideologically rudderless : Revolution or Chaos.  
*Current* Vol. 26(10) 9 Nv'74 p. 1
1755. Must she resign ?  
*Current* 21 Je'75 p. 1
1756. Unholy alliance of the right and left : Conspiracy  
in Bihar.  
*Current* Vol. 25(30) 23 Mr'74 p. 1

1757. Azad, BN  
 Almost a vindication.  
*IN* 5 Ag'74 p. 4
1758. Comparison unnecessary.  
*IN* 10 Ap'74 p. 4
1759. Competitive communism.  
*IN* 10 De'74 p. 4
1760. Continuous communication.  
*IN* 9 Nv'74 p. 4
1761. Is youth in crisis ?  
*IN* 3 Mr'74 p. 4
1762. Instrument of destiny ?  
*IN* 21 Ap'74 p. 4
1763. Lawyers role.  
*IN* 5 My'75 p. 4 : 2
1764. Main enemy of society.  
*IN* 23 Je'74 p. 4
1765. No Gujarat in Bihar.  
*IN* 7 Jl'74 p. 4 : 2
1766. One sided appeal.  
*IN* 31 Mr'74 p. 4
1767. Similar conditions.  
*IN* 22 Jl'74 p. 4
1768. Statement of fact.  
*IN* 27 Fe'75 p. 4
1769. Totalitarian, arson.  
*IN* 24 Mr'74
1770. Bagchi, RP  
 JP movement taking shape in Orissa.  
*S* 8 Mr'75 p. 4
1771. Baig, Tara Ali  
 Politics of revolution.  
*HI* 9 Ag'74 p. 5

1772. Banerjee, Shibdas  
Bihar youth is no longer a mere barking dog.  
*Org* Vol. 27(49) 20 J1'74 p. 13
1773. Banerjee, Subrata  
JP muses on concept of total revolution.  
*ET* 10 My'75 p. 5 : 2
1774. Basu, Sajal  
Non-violent model.  
*Janata* 23 Fe'75 p. 6-7
1775. Bey, Hamdi  
Agitational race between CPI and Jan Sangh.  
*S* 12 Je'74 p. 4
1776. Dissonance between state and society.  
*S* 8 De'74 p. 4
1777. Malaise in Bihar.  
*S* 26 Nv'74 p. 1
1778. Student power in villages to be organised.  
*S* 1 De'74 p. 1
1779. Style of politics in Bihar.  
*S* 4 De'74 p. 4
1780. Bhambhari, CP  
Protest movements in India : Seeds of violence.  
*HT* 13 Je'75 p. 5 : 2
1781. Bhandari, Charu Ch  
JP's movement and Sarvodaya.  
*ABP* 7 Mr'75 p. 4 : 3
1782. Bhargava, Bharati  
Impact of Bihar stir on Delhi students.  
*IE* 25 J1'74 p. 1-6
1783. Bhargava, GS  
What's eating the CPI?  
*HT* 9 Oc'74 p. 4

1784. Bhasin, Prem  
Blue-print for saying the Congress.  
*Janata* 23 Mr'75 p. 8-10
1785. Climate of violence and hatred.  
*Janata* 13 Ap'75 p. 7-14
1786. Democracy and mass protest.  
*TI* 1 Se'74 p. 47-49
1787. Mood of the movement.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 7-9
1788. Bhatia, LD  
Narora and after.  
*TI* 5 De'74 p. 4
1789. Bhatia, Prem  
Government to adopt tough line.  
*SL* 26 Fe'75 p. 4
1790. Jealousies over Narora invitations.  
*SL* 28 Nv'75 p. 4
1791. JP could change the Central Government.  
*SL* 7 Oc'74 p. 4
1792. JP-PM gulf grows wider.  
*Tribune* 8 Nv'74 p. 4
1793. Morarji Desai's fast : Its political implications.  
*ABP* 10 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
1794. Trend towards anarchy.  
*Tribune* 3 My'74 p. 4
1795. Will JP be arrested ?  
*SL* 5 Ag'74 p. 4
1796. Bhattacharya, Ajit  
Crackdown on smugglers : First fruits of JP's  
movement.  
*TI* 1 Oc'74 p. 4
1797. Hard choice for JP.  
*IE* 24 My'75 p. 4 : 2
1798. Jayaprakash Narayan-1.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(4) 26 Ja'75 p. 24-28 JP.

1799. Jayaprakash Narayan-2.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(5) 2 Fe'75 p. 29-31 JP.
1800. Jayaprakash Narayan-3.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(6) 9 Fe'75 p. 20-25
1801. Ten days with JP.  
*TI* 25 Ag'75 p. 4
1802. Turning point.  
*IE* 17 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
1803. What is going on in Bihar ?  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 95(21) 21 Jl'74 p. 4-9
1804. Bhushan, Shashi  
Dangers of neo-fascism.  
(Patna, Souvenir. *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 1-4
1805. Biswas, Nirmal  
Nava Nirman Samiti opens JP front in West Bengal.  
*Janata* 27 Ap'75 p. 5-6
1806. Bose, Ajit Kumar  
Peoples struggle vis-a-vis parties—A reminder to JP.  
*Janata* 1 Je'75 p. 5-6
1807. Brahmanand  
JP's movements : A positive role to play.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 27-29
1808. Brown, George  
Bihar episode : Whose work is it ?  
*Radiance* Vol. 11(42) 28 Ap'74 p. 12
1809. Chatterjee, Bhola  
Democratic experiment in India.  
*TI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 33
1810. Chatterjee, Bishwa B  
See, Democracy in India : The trauma and travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76

1811. Chatterjee, Chinmoy  
Parliamentary democracy and the Indian people  
*YI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 77
1812. Chaitanya  
Students power in India.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(47) 25 My'74 p. 10-12
1813. Chittaranjan, CN  
Gandhi and Gandhisn, JP.  
*M* Vol. 13(5) 5 Oc'74 p. 10-12
1814. Choudhary, Baidaya Nath  
Students problems.  
*IN* Mr'74 p. 4
1815. Choudhary, Krishna Chandra  
One year of JP agitation.  
*NA* 6 Ap'75 p. 8
1816. Choudhary, Paras Nath  
Youth power and its limitations.  
*YI* Se'74 p. 41
1817. Costa, EPW. da  
Confrontation in charisma.  
*IE* 10 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
1818. CPI  
National emergency and our parties tasks.  
*NA* 6 Jl'75 p. 1
1819. CPM  
Central committee resolution on Anti-repression  
day on the anniversary of the Bihar movement.  
*PD* 16 Mr'75 p. 1
1820. Dada Dharmadhikari  
Democracy and people's movement in Bihar.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 15-16

1821. Dange  
Struggle is on.  
*Link* Vol. 17(1) 15 Ag'74 p. 34
1822. Das, AN  
After Gujarat : Centre's second work step in Bihar.  
*ABP* 27 Ap'74 p. 4
1823. Big challenge to our democracy.  
*ABP* 27 Ap'74 p. 4
1824. Bihar : A flood of doubt and hope.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(37) 14 Se'74 p. 1564-65
1825. Bihar : A test for congress.  
*ABP* 9 Ap'74 p. 4
1826. Democracy in India : The trauma and travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1827. Effective leadership of Bihar movement rests with JP.  
*ABP* 3 De'74 p. 4
1828. Misleading quiet.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(31) 3 Ag'74 p. 1223-24
1829. Poll atmosphere seems developing steadily.  
*ABP* 14 Ja'75 p. 4
1830. 10th Congress : New shift in CPI policy line.  
*ABP* 14 Ja'75 p. 4
1831. Das, Arvind Narayan  
Bihar : Revolt in slow motion.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(50) 4 De'74 p. 2049-51
1832. Das, Naven  
Bihar : The path finder.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(39) 1974 p. 3-4
1833. Das, Parimal Kumar  
Hour of decision has come.  
*YI* Vol. 5(9-4) 1975 p. 59
1834. Dasgupta, Prabhat  
5 Lakhs march in Patna in defence of democracy.  
*NA* Vol. 22(46) 17 Nv'74 p. 1

1835. JP's Delhi mission and where does he go from here.  
*NA* Vol 22(48) 1 De'74 p. 1
1836. JP's Delhi mission and where does he go from here.  
*NA* 1 De'74 p. 1
1837. Jayaprakash—Desperate man in great hurry.  
*NA* 5 Ja'75 p. 8-9
1838. Dasgupta, Sujata  
Corruption.  
*Seminar* No. 185 Ja'75 p. 35-38
1839. Das, Sitanshu  
JP's movement and two communist parties.  
*SS* 11 Ag'74 p. 3
1840. US brings JP supporters, CPI on common.  
*IE* 2 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1
1841. Datta-Ray, Sumanda K  
Decaying at roots : A limited role for the "Real India".  
*S* 20 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
1842. Fading hopes of electoral reform.  
*S* 18 Fe'75 p. 4
1843. Dave, Rohit  
Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 129(3315) 23 Nv'75 p. 873
1844. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3323) 25 Ja'75 p. 65
1845. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3325) 8 Fe'75 p. 39
1846. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3326) 15 Fe'75 p. 170
1847. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3327) 22 Fe'75 p. 225 JP
1848. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3331) 22 Mr'75 p. 4-5

1849. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3333) 15 Ap'75 p. 477
1850. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3337) 3 My'75 p. 645
1851. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3339) 17 My'75 p. 755
1852. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3345) 21 Je'75 p. 953
1853. Deepak, OP  
Eye-witness account of police atrocities in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(42) 20 Ap'74 p. 9
1854. Ganga : Gruesome facts.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(48) 1 Je'74 p. 10
1855. Janata Sarkar  
*PA* Vol. 9(2) Fe'75 p. 23
1856. JP : Are we worthy of this upsurge ?  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(6) 10 Ag'74 p. 11
1857. People against guns.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(3) 20 Jl'74 p. 11
1858. People's struggle in Bihar : Bid for an alternative politics.  
*PA* Vol. 8(5) My'74 p. 28-31
1859. Shape of things to come in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, 9 Fe'75 p. 1
1860. Struggle against *status quo* in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(51) 22 Je'74 p. 11
1861. Dev Dutta  
Bihar : The great defreeze.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 92-101.
1862. Dhadda, Siddharaj  
People's struggle in Bihar and PM's illusions.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 10-11

1863. Dhaneshwar, Amarendra  
 Janata Sarkar al-Raghopur—A revolution in the making.  
*Janata May Day Number* 1975 p. 15-16
1864. Dhar, MK  
 Bear hug of the CPI.  
*HT* 3 Fe'75 p. 5
1865. Dissent and discipline.  
*HT* 10 Mr'75 p 5 : 2
1866. Reforming elections.  
*HT* 7 Ap'75 p. 5 : 2
1867. Soul searching in the opposition.  
*HT* 17 Mr'75 p. 5 : 2
1868. Dhar, Vimla  
 Electoral reforms.  
*Kurukshetra* Vol. 23(16) 16 My'75 p. 4-7
1869. Diwakar, RR  
 Democracy in India : The trauma and traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1870. Dube, SC  
 Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1871. Dube, Suman  
 JP's crusade : Strength and weakness—I.  
*IE* 18 Jl'74 p. 4
1872. JP's crusade : Strength and weakness—II.  
*IE* 19 Jl'74 p. 4
1873. Dutta, Pratap G  
 Farewell to student indiscipline.  
*Kurukshetra* Vol. 24(19) 1 Jl'75 p. 5-6
1874. Dutta, Sukumar  
 In and around Parliament.  
*ABP* 2 De'74 p. 4

1875. Faizee, Shameem  
Fascism shall not pass : Big youth march to  
Parliament.  
*NA* 15 De'74 p. 8
1876. Farooqui, M  
JP's charter of demands by passes exploiting classes.  
*NA* 23 Mr'75 p. 3
1877. Strengthening secular content of our democracy.  
*NA* 17 Ag'75 p. 11
1878. Ganguli, BN  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1879. Ganguly, Dilip  
JP followers yet-to-know what Janata Sarkar is?  
*ABP* 21 Ap'75 p. 1-4
1880. Ghosh, Somnath  
Bihar movement—A democratic alternative in the  
making.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(22) 7 JI'74 p. 4
1881. Ghosh, Sukumar  
Federal party and JP movement.  
*Janata* 22 Je'75 p. 13
1882. Gopalan, K  
JP, rightist seek to exploit students.  
*NA* Vol. 22(11) 17 Mr'74 p. 7
1883. Goray, NG  
Bihar and the democratic machinery.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(31) 15 Se'74 p. 9-10
1884. Movement of the masses.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 9-12
1885. What is Total Revolution.  
*Janata* 16 Mr'75 p. 3-4

1886. Guha, Arun Chandra  
Is it defence of democracy ?  
*ABP* 3 My'75 p. 4 : 2
- 1887 The present crisis and political parties.  
*ABP* 10 Oc'74 p. 4
1888. Gulati, Hans Raj  
Agricultural workers and Total Revolution.  
*Janata* 20 Ap'75 p. 6-10
1889. INTUC and the Bihar movement.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 15
1890. Revolution in Bihar only ?  
*Janata* Vol. 29(37) 1974 p. 3
- Unemployment*
1891. Federal party and Total Revolution.  
*Janata* 15 Je'75 p. 8-11
- Wages*
1892. Federal party and Total Revolution.  
*Janata* 13 Jl'75 p. 5-7
1893. Gupta, Bhupesh  
Our battle in Bihar.  
*NA* Vol. 22(23) 9 Je'74 p. 9
1894. CPM's total merger in Total Revolution.  
*NA* 23 Mr'75 p. 5
1895. Danger to democracy why, and where from ?  
*NA* 4 My'75 p. 5
1896. Dharia waves JP flag.  
*NA* 9 Mr'75 p. 1
1897. Gupta, (Dr.) P  
Analysis of ideological ingredients of 'Total Revolution'.  
(Patna, Souvenir. *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 43-47

1898. Gyanchand  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1899. Hyder, Gulam  
JP's bluff on muslim support.  
*NA* Vol. 22(39) 29 Se'74 p. 5
1900. Insaf  
Bihar Congress dilemma.  
*Tribune* 19 Oc'74 p. 4
1901. Bihar dissidents feel frustrated.  
*ABP* 21 Ap'74 p. 4
1902. Bihar watching dissidents.  
*TI* 27 Ap'74 p. 4
1903. Challenge JP's agitation.  
*ABP* 27 My'74 p. 4
1904. Counter offensive in Patna.  
*Tribune* 16 Nv'74 p. 4
1905. Counter-offensive against JP.  
*ABP* 17 Nv'74 p. 4
1906. Eyes once again on Bihar.  
*ABP* 13 Ja'75 p. 6
1907. Ghafoor gets a breathing time.  
*ABP* 27 My'74 p. 6
1908. Guideline for frank and file.  
*IN* 26 Mr'74
1909. Importance of comming bye-elections.  
*ABP* 20 Ja'75 p. 4
1910. Increasing anxiety over Bihar.  
*ABP* 4 Ag'74 p. 4
1911. Narora type conclave in states.  
*ABP* 8 De'74 p. 4
1912. Setting party house in order.  
*ABP* 23 Fe'75 p. 4 : 2

1913. Isvarmurti, V  
Choice before Mrs. Gandhi.  
*TI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 11
1914. JP's agitation.  
*Hindu* 29 Je'74 p. 4 (L)
1915. Iyer, VR Krishna  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1916. Jagmohan  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1917. Jaganathan, NS  
A revolution in the making ? (An Interview from JP.).  
*PA* Vol. 8(9) Se'74 p. 18-24
1918. Limitation upsurge : Focus on Bihar—II.  
*HT* 30 My'74 p. 5
1919. Multiple crisis : Focus on Bihar—I.  
*HT* 30 My'74 p. 5
1920. Zimindari ethos : Focus on Bihar—III.  
*HT* 31 My'74 p. 5
1921. Jain, Girilal  
Apathy and utopianism : Tragedy of Indian polity.  
*TI* 6 Nv'74 p. 4
1922. Campaign against corruption : Why politician are the main target.  
*TI* 24 My'74 p. 4
1923. Congress and the CPI : And uneasy relationship.  
*TI* 19 Fe'75 p. 4
1924. Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
1925. Future of Indian democracy for norms needed.  
*TI* 13 Nv'74 p. 8

1926. Narora and after : Hard choice for Mr. Narayan.  
*TI* 27 Nv'74 p. 4
1927. Need for a new consensus : Old framework will not do.  
*TI* 25 De'74 p. 4
1928. Roots of social conflict : Limits of Indian radicalism.  
*TI* 11 Je'75 p. 4 : 3
1929. Strangulation of Bihar : Need for a rescue operation.  
*TI* 10 Jl'74 p. 4
1930. Jain, LC  
Notorious voting practices.  
*HT* 1 Ja'75 p. 5
1931. Jayaprakash Narayan  
Bihar's soul is bleeding  
*PA* Vol. 8(4) 1974 p. 17-24
1932. Control of power by the people.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(52) 29 Je'74 p. 1
1933. (The day Jayaprakash Narayan turns a foreign stooge, there will be no patriot left in this country).  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(41) 13 Ap'75 p. 6-7
1934. Education plan for students in stir.  
*IN* 5 Se'74 p. 4
1935. Good, clean and efficient Govt.  
*IN* 26 Mr'74 (L)
1936. Invitation to a revolution.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(51) 22 Je'74 p. 1
1937. JP's concluding remarks.  
*PA* Vol. 8(788) Jl, Ag'74 p. 16
1938. JP marks important changes in tactics.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(5) 3 Ag'74 p. 1
1939. Letter.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. xcvi(17) 17 Ap'75 p. 5
1940. (A) manifesto for Bihar.  
*IE* 11 My'75 p. 4 : 1
1941. Meaning of Bihar movement.  
*PA* Vol. 8(6) 8-4 June p. 17-18

1942. Meaning of people's movement in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(4) 25 My'74 p. 1
1943. (A) plan and a programme tasks for five weeks.  
*PA* Vol. 8(5) My'74 p. 11-16
1944. Portrait of a foreign agent.  
*IN* 29 Mr'74
1945. Rejoinder from Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*S* 18 Se'74 p. 6
1946. Reply to Vinobaji.  
*Sa* Vol. 23(11-12) My-Je'74 p. 417-20
1947. Report from Bihar.  
*PA* Vol. 8(9) Se'74 p. 7-9
1948. Rumble of the chariot of time will soon be heard  
in Delhi.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 17-20
1949. This Govt. no longer represents the will of the  
people.  
*Ev.*, 19 Ja'75 p. 1
1950. Significance of Vinoba way.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(4) 27 Jl'74 p. 3
1951. Time for struggle not for study.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(3) 20 Jl'74 p. 1
1952. Violence is brewing in the heart of the people.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(4) 16 Ap'74 p. 6-7
1953. We should only be pro-people.  
*Sa* Vol. 23(11-12), My-Je'74 p. 421-25
1954. Why dissolution demand ?  
*PA* Vol. 8(6) Je'74 p. 13-14
1955. Why resignation ?  
*PA* Vol. 8(6) Je'74 p. 15-16 (L)
1956. Why students should sacrifice one year of studies ?  
*Org* Vol. 27(50) 27 Jl'74 p. 9
1957. Why total revolution ?  
*Ev.*, 22 De'74 p. 8

1958. Jha, BN  
Dissolution demand.  
*IN* 14 J1'74 p. 4 (L)
1959. Jha, Chetaka  
Real freedom for the people.  
*Link* Vol. 18(1) 15 Ag'75 p. 45-47
1960. John, KC  
JP not call off Bihar stir.  
*TI* 9 Ja'75 p. 4
1961. John, VV  
Alternative in education : An Indian university  
without weals.  
*TI* 1 J1'74 p. 4
1962. Electoral reform : The case for a new crew.  
*S* 7 My'75 p. 4 : 2
1963. Student accountability : Various delinquencies.  
*TI* 22 J1'74 p. 4
1964. What are we waiting for ?  
*TI* 5 De'74 p. 4
1965. What students can do : Inventing their own  
university.  
*TI* 18 My'74 p. 4
1966. Joshi, DK  
What are JP's aims ?  
*TI* Vol. 4(52) 5 De'74 p. 11-12
1967. Joshi, DS  
Ghafoor lives on ordinances.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(12) 21 Se'74 p. 13
1968. No alternative to Ghafoor.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(4) 25 My'74 p. 3
1969. Joshi, SM  
Bihar movement-objectives and perspective.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 5-6

- 1970 Light versus darkness.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 5-8
1971. New deal for the rural poor.  
*Janata* 9 Mr'75 p. 5
1972. Saviour of democracy : Indiraji or Jayaprakashji ?  
*Janata* Vol. 30(2) 1975 p. 11
1973. Joshi, VT  
Congress reserve in Bhopal alienated muslims.  
*TI* 9 Ja'75 p. 4
1974. KN  
Progressives swept of their feet.  
*S* 2 Je'74 p. 4
1975. Kala, SC  
JP deplors formation of rival Sangharsh Samities.  
*TI* 26 De'74 p. 5
1976. Kamath, HV  
Alliance against subversion of the Constitution.  
*ABP* 8 Ap'75 p. 4 : 4
1977. Kamran, Mohammed  
JP and Bihar League.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(25) 12 Ja'75 p. 9 (L)
1978. Karanjia, RK  
Chronology of Indira—JP confrontation : Total  
Revolution turns to total reaction.  
*Blitz* 15 Mr'75 p. 8-9
1979. Indira or JP ?  
*Blitz* 8 Mr'75 p. 1
1980. Janata front reduced to fraud on people.  
*Blitz* 24 My'75 p. 1
1981. JP cannot be an alternative to Indira.  
*Blitz* 29 Mr'75 p. 8-9
1982. Judgement to the great debate.  
*Blitz* 22 Mr'75 p. 10-11

1983. Must Indira quit ?  
*Blitz* 21 Je'75 p. 1
1984. Kaviraj, Narhari  
Ideological subversion : A weapon in the armoury of  
fascism and reaction.  
(Patna, Souvenir. *International Conference Against  
Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 57-62
1985. Khan, Rasheeduddin  
Fascistic trends in Indian polity.  
(Patna, Souvenir. *International Conference Against  
Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 35-41
1986. Khandelwal, Brij  
Are mass movement threat to democracy.  
*Tribune* 8 Se'74 p. 4
1987. Kidwai, Saleem  
Why muslims do not go along with JP ?  
*SD* Vol. vii(xi) Je'75 p. 21
1988. Kotcher, Ranjan  
Corruption begins where austerity ends.  
*Janata* 16 Mr'75 p. 15
1989. Kothari, Rajni  
Dangers of confrontations : Should there be a snap  
poll.  
*TI* 6 Ja'75 p. 4
1990. Failure of a system : Politics as private enterprise.  
*TI* 10 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
1991. Year of turmoil.  
*Seminar* No. 185 Ja'75 p. 22-31
1992. Kripalani, JB  
Democracy and legislatures.  
*IE* 25 Je'74 p. 4
1993. Jayaprakash's lapses.  
*IN* 12 Je'74 p. 4

1994. Mahatma's instructions to students.  
*IN* 3 J1'74 p. 4 (L)
1995. Kulkarni, VB  
Minorities and the ruling party.  
*IE* 16 Ja'75 p. 4
1996. Kumar, Devendra  
Sarvodaya, Bihar and JP.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 7-9
1997. Kumar, Murali  
End of Congress merger hopes.  
*ABP* 14 Fe'75 p. 4
1998. Tamil Nadu and JP's movement.  
*ABP* Ap'75 p. 4 : 4
1999. Lal, KS  
From democracy to kleptocracy.  
*SL* 15 Ag'74 p. 7
2000. Lal, MB  
JP's agitation caught in an organisational mess.  
*S* 1 Ja'75 p. 6
2001. Lal, Pulim Behari  
Glorious role of *Searchlight*.  
*SL* 12 Ap'74 p. 2
2002. Who burnt *Searchlight* ?  
*SL* 12 Ap'74 p. 8
2003. Madan, PS  
JP wallahs fought land ceiling laws in Bihar.  
*NA* 10 Ag'75 p. 5
2004. Madhu Dandavate  
Restore the glory of the free judiciary.  
*Janata* 25 My'75 p. 5-6
2005. Madhulimaye  
Bihar movement : Some questions.  
*ABP* 28 Je'74 p. 4

2006. Bihar movement : Some questions.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(23) 4 J1'74 p. 4-6
2007. People's alternative to the Congress.  
*Janata May Day Number* 1975 p. 17-22
2008. Mahtab, Harekrushna  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*MG* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2009. Majumdar, Dharendra  
Why is Vinoba silent ?  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 12-14
2010. Majumdar, Gunda  
Fight against corruption.  
*ABP* 6 J1'74 p. 4
2011. JP's movement and new emerging force.  
*ABP* 30 Se'74 p. 6
2012. JP's Total Revolution call : An empty slogan ?  
*ABP* 6 Je'75 p. 4 : 4
2013. Majumdar, RC  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*MG* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2014. Malik, Baljit  
JP, Marx and Mahatma.  
*TI* 24 Nv'74 p. 4
2015. Malkani, KR  
Merger proposed x-rayed.  
*Org* 22 Mr'75 p. 5
2016. Mampilli, SG  
JP and democracy.  
*HT* 22 Ap'74 p. 5 (L)
2017. Mankekar, DR  
JP—the need of the hour.  
*Tribune* 26 Nv'74 p. 4

2018. Mathur, Girish  
Fascist and reactionary parties and forces in India.  
*MS* Vol. 14(15) 13 De'75 p. 7-11
2019. Mathur, (Dr) SS  
Student power drifts.  
*ABP* 19 Ap'74 p. 4
2020. Meher, MR  
Has democracy failed in the country.  
*ABP* 7 Je'74 p. 4
2021. Has Parliament lost it relevance.  
*ABP* 26 De'74 p. 4
2022. JP's charter of demands.  
*ABP* 3 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
2023. JP's concept of democracy.  
*AT* 27 Oc'74 p. 4
2024. Total Revolution : A nebulous concept.  
*ABP* 27 Fe'75 p. 4
2025. Mehra, Chander  
Violence in nation's perspectives.  
*YI* Vol. 4(19) 18 Ap'74 p. 17
2026. Mehta, Ashok  
Economic chaos due to increase in taxes.  
*SL* 22 Fe'75 p. 4 : 2
2027. Mehta, DR  
Burden of corruption.  
*HT* 20 Ap'74 p. 5 (L)
2028. Mehta, NR  
Indira brigade—The elusive entity.  
*SL* 30 Je'74 p. 4
2029. Menon, NC  
Should the PM resign ?  
*HT* 19 Je'75 p. 5 : 2

2030. Mishra, Anupam  
Monghyr incident.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(48) 1 Je'74 p. 11
2031. Mishra, BK  
Present crisis and unrest : An interview with NA  
Palkhivala.  
*IN* 7 Jl'74 p. 7
2032. Mishra, Girish  
Behind JP's new found radical posture.  
*NA* 16 Mr'75 p. 1
2033. Company JP keeps.  
*NA* 24 Nv'74 p. 8-9
2034. Company JP keeps.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 8-9
2035. Economics of JP's Total Revolution.  
*MS* Vol. 13(18) 15 Mr'75 p. 13-14
2036. Mishra, GP  
Genesis of current crisis.  
*MS* Vol. 13(10) 9 Nv'74 p. 15-19
2037. Mishra, (Dr.) Jagannath  
Nightmare of Total Revolution.  
(Patna, Souvenir. *International Conference Against  
Fascism*) 4-7 De'75
2038. Mishra, Law Kumar  
(An) examination made easy for those willing to  
appear.  
*SL* 8 Ag'74 p. 3
2039. Mohan, Brij  
Youth power : Youth and reality.  
*HT* 18 Jl'74 p. 5
2040. Mohan, Surendra  
Consequences of Mohan Dharia.  
*Janata* 6 Ap'75 p. 3-4

2041. People's struggle without precedent.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 21-23
2042. Perspective of the people's struggle.  
*Janata* 23 Mr'75 p. 5 : 4
2043. Mohit, Sen  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p 5-76
2044. Mudaliar, N Murugesu  
JP Narayan's idea of Leninist—Gandhism.  
*SW* Ap'75 p. 4-5
2045. Pros and Cons of the demand of Mrs. Gandhi's resignation.  
*Hindu* 17 Je'75 p. 6
2046. Mukerjee, Delip  
Communist parties caught in agonising dilemmas.  
*TI* 28 De'74 p. 4
2047. Mukherji, Partha N  
Bihar : Makings of a movement.  
*IN* 6 Ag'74 p. 4
2048. Understanding Bihar : An analysis in contradictions.  
*PSA* Vol. 1(1) Ja'75 p. 91-94
2049. Mulgaokar  
Rule by ordinance.  
*Seminar* No. 185 Ja'75 p. 43-44
2050. Munshi, SN  
Parliamentary rule is not democracy.  
*SL* 14 Jl'74 p. 4
2051. Murarka, Dev  
Pravda's attack on JP.  
*ABP* 6 De'74 p. 4
2052. NJN  
One point of view : A sad, sad, spectacle.  
*S* 21 My'75 p. 4 : 2

2053. One point of view : What are they intended to prove ?  
*S* 11 Je'75 p. 4 : 2
2054. What can Mr. JP Narayan talk about ?  
*S* 10 Ap'74 p. 4
2055. When Mr. Jagjivan Ram shook hands  
*S* 12 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2056. Nagaraj, CS  
JP movement takes root in Tamil Nadu.  
*Janata* 13 Ap'75 p. 8-10
2057. Jayaprakash Narayan disappoints Tamil Nadu.  
*Janata* 1 Je'75 p. 8-11
2058. No electoral reform without political rights to Govt.  
employees.  
*Janata* 16 Mr'75 p. 13-14
2059. Namboodiripad, EMS  
Alternative that has to be evolved.  
*PD* 16 Mr'75 p. 1
2060. Bihar and Kerala struggles.  
*PD* 12 Ja'75 p. 5
2061. The need is for a left alternative.  
*PD* Vol. 10(48) 1 De'74 p. 1
2062. Where does the right CP stand ?  
*PD* 27 Ap'75 p. 1
2063. Nanaji, Deshmukh  
Daily satyagrah at one thousand points after July 12.  
*Org* Vol. 2(47) 6 JI'74 p. 3
2064. Naqvi, Saeed  
Five days with JP.  
*S* 15 Nv'74 p. 6
2065. Narain, Lakshmi C  
JP's agitation.  
*Hindu* 26 Je'74 p. 4 (L)

2066. Narasimhan, Raji  
June 5 : March to Patna.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(49) 8 Je'74 p. 8-9
2067. People's movement in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(49) 8 Je'74 p. 8-9
2068. Narayan, Shriman  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2069. Nayar, Kuldip  
Angry youth.  
29 Mr'75 p. 6 : 2
2070. Between the lines : What has the youth really  
achieved.  
*S* 18 Ag'74 p. 4
2071. Congress counter-offensive.  
*S* 25 Oc'74 p. 4
2072. Gathering storm in Bihar.  
*S* 13 Je'74 p. 4
2073. How to start that dialogue.  
*IE* 15 Mr'75 p. 6 : 2
2074. Keeping the opposition busy.  
*S* 27 De'74 p. 4
2075. Naxalite dilemma.  
*IE* 17 My'75 p. 4 : 3
2076. Obligations of a Sarvodaya leader.  
*S* 28 Nv'74 p. 4
2077. Some posers for JP.  
*IE* 26 Ap'75 p. 6 : 2
2078. Strengthening faith in democracy.  
*S* 9 Ja'75 p. 4
2079. Where educationists have failed.  
*S* 8 Nv'74 p. 4
2080. Noorani, AG  
Dissolution and the popular will.  
*SS* 17 Nv'74 p. 4

2081. Election conventions.  
*IE* 23 Ap'75 p. 6 : 2
2082. Palkhivala, NA  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2083. Pancholi, Manubhai  
Bihar movement.  
*PA* Vol. 8(788) *Jl-Ag'74* p. 41-42
2084. Panjwani, Navendra  
Bihar : Politicisation of middle class youth.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(38) 21 Se'74 p. 1604-06
2085. Bihar students : The capacity to act.  
*TI* 11 Ag'74 p. 4
2086. Parakal, PV  
Electoral practices drain of democracy.  
*ABP* 10 My'74 p. 4
2087. JP's plot was hatched in 1972.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 16
2088. Parakal, Panly N  
Narora Congress camp—Total isolation of Pro-JP  
elements.  
*NA* 1 De'74 p. 1
2089. Parikh, Sonal and Kapadia, Alpa  
Bihar and Bombay students.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 39-40
2090. Pashine, RK  
Frustrated Indian youth.  
*IN* 28 Ap'74 p. 4
2091. Patrakar  
Bihar scene.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(15) 3 Ag'74 p. 9-10

2092. Patel, Ranu  
Gujarat : Dress rehearsal for Lok Sabha.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3340) 24 My'75 p. 784-85
2093. Patil, RK  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p 5-76
2094. Phadnis, Uma Shankar  
End of the Sangh ?  
*HT* 21 Mr'75 p. 5 : 2
2095. Issues at paunar.  
*HT* 20 Mr'75 p. 5 : 2
2096. Pillai, MP Radhakrishnan  
Revolution needs a programme.  
*HT* 29 Jl'74 p. 5 (L)
2097. Prasad, Balbhadar  
Appeal to students of Bihar.  
*IN* 24 Jl'74 p. 4
2098. Civil liberty in danger.  
*IN* 1 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2099. Prasad, Mrithyunjay  
Grants to organisations.  
*IN* 5 Jl'74 p. 4 (L)
2100. Prasad, Nageshwar  
No time to pause.  
*HT* 15 Je'74 p. 5 (L)
2101. Radha Krishna  
Our rulers are responsible for all this.  
*PA* Vol. 8(4) Ap'74 p. 25-28
2102. Politics of Sarvodaya.  
*HT* 7 Se'74 p. 5
2103. Who is sovereign in a democracy ?  
*PA* Vol. 8(6) Je'74 p. 5-10

2104. Raghavan, A  
Change leadership.  
*Blitz* 17 Ag'74 p. 9
2105. Rightist revolt in Bihar.  
*Blitz* 30 Mr'74 p. 9
2106. Why Dharia was sacked.  
*Blitz* 8 Mr'75 p. 9
2107. Rajdoot  
Right to disobey and right to revolt.  
*Org* 8 Mr'75 p. 4
2108. Rajkhowa, HC  
JP diagnosis of corruption and design.  
*MS* Vol. 13(20) Ja'75 p. 17-18
2109. Ram, SK  
Row over step that never was.  
*SL* 14 Se'74 p. 4
2110. Ram, Suresh  
Bhoodan—A revolution miscarried.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(40) 27 Ap'75 p. 3
2111. JP's movement and Sarvodaya.  
*Tribune* 2 Ag'74 p. 4
2112. Wardha conference.  
*PA* Vol. 8(788) J1-Ag'74 p. 7-12
2113. Ramchandran, G  
Total Revolution : A snare and deception.  
*GM* Vol. 19(2-3) Ap'75 p. 103-06
2114. Ramchandran, VG  
Merits of various electoral systems.  
*Hindu* 24 Mr'75 p. 6 : 3
2115. Ramadhar  
JP's movement.  
*TI* 8 De'74 p. 4

2116. Ramamurthi, Acharya  
 Bihar : People's awakening better than in Gandhi's  
 time.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(40) 25 My'74 p. 5
2117. Raman, Radha  
 Why and how of dissolution.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(52) 29 Je'74 p. 8-9
2118. Why dissolution : A case analysis.  
*IN* 23 Je'74 p. 5
2119. Rangachari, K  
 Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2120. Rangaswamy, K.  
 What is the way out ?  
*SL* 13 Je'74 p. 4
2121. Ranjan, CN Chitta  
 Where is the alternative ?  
*MS* Vol. 13(21-22) Ja'75 p. 27-30
2122. Rao, B Mallikar Juna  
 JP's south India tour flops.  
*NA* 18 My'75 p. 8
2123. Rao, C Rajeswara  
 Force leaders not to join JP Bandwagon.  
*NA* 4 My'75 p. 3
2124. JP and US imperialism.  
*NA* 9 Mr'75 p. 3
2125. JP's new tune poses great threat.  
*NA* 23 Fe'75 p. 1
2126. Left opportunism in service of counter-revolution.  
*NA* 17 Ag'75 p. 3
2127. RSS-Jana Sangh—Spearhead of JP's counter  
 revolution.  
*NA* 10 Ag'75 p. 3

2128. What future to JP stir ?  
*NA* Vol. 22(45) 10 Nv'74 p. 1
2129. Rao, Kodanda P  
Defence to corruption.  
*ABP* 2 Mr'74 p. 4
2130. Rao, Rajeshwara  
Don't compromise with JP.  
*NA* Vol. 22(45) 24 Nv'74 p. 16
2131. Rao, Srinivas L  
Bihar crusade.  
*Hindu* 27 Je'74 p. 4 (L)
2132. Rao, Subba T  
Bihar crusade.  
*Hindu* H., 27 Je'74 p. 4 (L)
2133. Ray, Sunandak Dutta  
Bihar's moral crusade : Reg-Tag and Bob-Tail reformers.  
*S* 29 Oc'74 p. 4
2134. Reddy, GK  
Biggest challenge facing Indian politics.  
*Hindu* 24 Je'75 p. 6
2135. Congress president and Bihar.  
*Hindu* 22 Oc'74 p. 6
2136. JP movement : PM's miscalculations.  
*Hindu* 11 Mr'75 p. 6
2137. JP Narayan's movement makes no headway in Bihar.  
*Hindu* 3 Ag'74 p. 7
2138. Political dissent and student power.  
*Hindu* 12 Nv'74 p. 6
2139. Rationale of fast as political weapon.  
*Hindu* 8 Ap'75 p. 6
2140. Where does the country go from here ?  
*Hindu* 17 Nv'74 p. 6

2141. Roy, Subodh  
JP movement and West Bengal.  
*Janata* 8 Je'75 p. 5-6
2142. Rudra  
JP camp—Diversity in unity.  
*NA* 18 My'75 p. 3
2143. SM  
Central issue is of means and ends.  
*IE* 22 Jl'74 p. 4
2144. Editor's note book.  
*IE* 12 Nv'74 p. 4
2145. Editor's note book.  
*IE* 26 Nv'74 p. 4
2146. JP must not fail for democracy's sake.  
*IE* 10 Je'74 p. 4
2147. We are all in this conspiracy.  
*IE* 2 Ap'74 p. 4
2148. Sahay, Rajesh  
Bhagalpur students have a case.  
*SL* 15 Mr'74 p. 4
2149. Current stir : Validity or otherwise.  
*SL* 3 Ag'74 p. 4
2150. Need for creating strong public opinion.  
*SL* 23 Ag'74 p. 4
2151. Peaceful agitation to acquire new dimension.  
*SL* 9 Ap'74 p. 4
2152. Survey reveals people's optimism about boys stir.  
*SL* 15 My'74 p. 1-3
2153. Sahgal, Nayantara  
Grand alliance.  
*IE* 1 Ja'75 p. 4
2154. Journey to Bihar—I.  
*IE* 27 Nv'74 p. 4

2155. Journey to Bihar—II.  
*IE* 28 Nv'74 p. 4
2156. What next in the Congress ?  
*IE* Ap'75 p. 4-6
2157. Sahni, JR  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2158. Sarvodaya and JP's movement.  
*ABP* 22 Nv'74 p. 4
2159. Samber, Bhupinder  
Dange exposes JP agitation.  
*NA* Vol. 22(46) 17 Nv'74 p. 13
2160. San'hanam, K  
Confusion in Bihar.  
*SW* Vol. 18(50) 15 Je'74 p 1-2
2161. Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2162. Sarkar, J Sarma  
Democracy or votocracy ? Commonmans view.  
*ABP* 4 De'74 p. 4
2163. Sarkar, Jagannath  
JP compelled to retreat.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 1-2
2164. Sarkar, Subhash Chandra  
What is really happening in Bihar ?  
*Commerce* Vol. 128(3283) 13 Ap'74 p. 494
2165. Sashi Bhushan, MP  
Congress-CPI relation.  
*ABP* 2 Ja'75 p. 4
2166. Satyanarayana, Tammareddi  
Structural changes for radical democracy.  
*Link* Vol. 18(1) 15 Ag'75 p. 59-61

2167. Sathe, Vasant  
Present crisis and a snap poll.  
*ABP* 30 Ja'75 p. 4
2168. Sathe, Vasant  
An open letter to JP.  
*ill Wkly* 95(21) 21 Jl'74 p. 11
2169. Sen, Mohit  
Communist approach to Congress-CPI relation.  
*ABP* 23 Ja'75 p. 4
2170. Fascism and revolution  
(Patna Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 23-29
2171. JP in Andhra.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(19) 10 My'75 p. 749
2172. Sen, Sachin  
Challenge of violence.  
*IN* 30 Mr'74 p. 11
2173. Congress-CPI relations.  
*IN* 30 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2174. Emerging political trends.  
*IN* 30 Ap'74 p. 4
2175. Farewell to democracy.  
*IN* 9 Ag'74 p. 4
2176. Grammer of agitational politics.  
*IN* 19 Nv'74 p. 4
2177. Image of the ruling party.  
*IN* 22 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2178. Irascibility in Bihar politics  
*IN* 6 Je'74 p. 4
2179. JP movement.  
*IN* 18 Jl'74 p. 4
2180. Leftist movement in India.  
*IN* 28 Nv'74 p. 4

2181. Let us not bicker violently.  
*IN* 3 My'75 p. 3 : 3
2182. New twists in Bihar politics.  
*IN* 14 Je'74 p. 4
2183. Pattern of political crisis.  
*IN* 5 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2184. Role of Mr. JP Narayan.  
*IN* 7 My'74 p. 4
2185. Theme of political violence.  
*IN* 19 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2186. Theory of like minded parties.  
*IN* 8 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2187. Theory of western world.  
*IN* 7 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2188. Threats to democracy.  
*IN* 24 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2189. Uneasiness in Congress party.  
*IN* 16 Fe'75 p. 4
2190. Waiting for elections.  
*IN* 21 Ja'75 p. 4
2191. Sen Verma, SP  
Electoral reforms : Pros and Cons—II.  
*ABP* 23 Fe'75 p. 4
2192. Seshadri, K.  
Dilemmas of Total Revolution.  
*YI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 71
2193. Sethi, JD  
Democracy and mass politics.  
*Tribune* 15 Nv'74 p. 4
2194. Disastrous course of confrontation with JP.  
*YI* Vol. 4(48) 7 Nv'74 p. 5 : 7
2195. Jayaprakash Narayan and his revolution.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 77-91
2196. J.P. and Indira must meet.  
*YI* Vol. 4(32) 18 Jl'74 p. 7

2197. One year of JP movement : What next ?  
*ABP* 1 Je'75 p. 4 : 4
2198. Politics of violence.  
*ABP* 10 Ja'75 p. 4
2199. Politicalization of Sarvodaya.  
*ABP* 7-8 Oc'74 p. 6
2200. Politicizing Sarvodaya.  
*Tribune* 3 Oc'74 p. 4
2201. Shah, AB  
Significance of Bihar.  
*Quest* No. 91 Se-Oc'74 p. 9-12
2202. Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2203. Shah, Ghanshayam  
Revolution, Reform or Protest : A study in Bihar  
Movement (Mimeographed) Centre for Regional  
Development studies, Ahmadabad (Gujarat)
2204. Shambuk  
Arato my of facism.  
*Ev.*, 9 Fe'75 p. 6
2205. Shamlal  
Bitter fruits of sweet life.  
*TI* 7 Nv'74 p. 4
2206. Nations scene : And of an illusion.  
*TI* 19 Mr'74 p. 4
2207. Sense and stability.  
*TI* 30 My'75 p. 4 : 3
2208. (A) Smoke screen of thetoric.  
*TI* 29 My'75 p. 4 : 3
2209. Sharma, Brahma Prakash  
All power to his elbow.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 31-33
2210. Jayaprakash and CPI.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 13-15

2211. Sharma, RD  
Total Revolution : A hollow slogan.  
*MS* Vol. 13(35) 3 My'75 p. 9-10
2212. Sharma, Thakur Prasad  
Corruption.  
*TI* 12 Ag'74 p. 4
2213. Sharma, Yogendra  
CPI will meet JP's threat in Bihar.  
*NA* Vol. 23(43) 27 Oc'74 p. 4-5
2214. Shekhar, Chandra  
JP.  
*YI* Vol. 4(4) 10 Oc'74 p. 3-4
2215. JP-PM meet.  
*YI* Vol. 4(48) 7 Nv'74 p. 1 ed.
2216. Motivated splitters warned.  
*YI* Vol. 4(24) 25 Ap'74 p. 3
2217. Shinde, JR  
Whither JP ?  
*Link* Vol. 17(16) 1 De'74 p. 3 (L)
2218. Shukla, S  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2219. Shrimali, KL  
Fascist danger and the task of educators.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 21-24
2220. Shrivastava, AP  
JP's agitation.  
*Hindu* 26 Je'74 p. 4 (L)
2221. Shrivastava, (Dr.) NMP  
Review of council : Jayaprakash compared to julious  
Ceasar ?  
*SL* 16 Jl'74 p. 3 : 1

2222. Shrivastava, RP and others  
Corruption practices.  
*IN* 31 Mr'74 (L)
2223. Shrivastava, S  
JP's agitation.  
*Hindu* 29 Je'74 p. 4 (L)
2224. Shrivastava, SS  
Bihar : The February 10 rally and the tasks ahead.  
*PD* 9 Mr'75 p. 9-10
2225. Sinha, (Dr) Phulgenda  
Proposed election process for the state assembly.  
*SL* 19 My'74 p. 5
2226. Rising student forces in India.  
*SL* 28 Ap'74 p. 5
2227. Sinha, KP  
Corruption—Its eradication.  
*IN* 23 Je'74 p. 5
2228. Sinha, UP  
JP on the problem of education.  
*SL* 3 Mr'74
2229. Singh, APN  
Is JP a fascist ?  
*TI* Vol. 4(52) 5 De'74 p. 15
2230. Singh, DN  
Relevance of Total Revolution.  
*Org* 9 Nv'74 p. 13-14
2231. Singh, Devsagar  
Economic misery affects us most.  
*SS* 13 Oc'74 p. 1-11
2232. Singh, GP and Prasad, RC  
Gaya situation.  
*IN* 18 Ap'74 p. 4 : 2 (L)

2233. Singh, Khushwant  
Total Revolution.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(14) 16 Ap'75 p. 6-15
2234. Singh, Major Ranjeet  
JP's call to armed forces : Is it treason?  
*ABP* 22 My'75 p. 4
2235. Singh, NK  
JP and Jana Sangh  
*EPW* Vol. 10(17) Ap'75 p. 691-92
2236. JP, Indira and my village.  
*F* Vol. 7(47) 22 Mr'75 p. 7-9
2237. Singh, Nihal  
(An) anniversary to remember.  
*S* 23 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2238. Conformity, not dissent.  
*S* 19 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2239. (An) eye on approaching elections.  
*S* 5 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2240. Facility of JP's cleaning operation.  
*S* 21 Je'74 p. 4
2241. Many more Ramdhans.  
*S* 16 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2242. Plain speaking in Congress.  
*S* 19 Ap'74 p. 4
2243. Playing down Congress ties with CPI.  
*S* 28 De'74 p. 4
2244. Preparing for the elections.  
*S* 15 Fe'75 p. 4
2245. (A) second front against Govt.  
*S* 1 Ap'75 p. 4
2246. Shadow-boxing by the opposition?  
*S* 12 Jl'74 p. 4
2247. Story of lost opportunities in Bihar.  
*S* 26 Ap'74 p. 4

2248. Through the CPI looking glass.  
S 6 De'74 p. 4
2249. Towards a polarization of forces.  
S 30 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2250. What JP failed to forcee.  
S 10 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2251. Will the others follow ?  
S 8 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2252. Singh, S. Harbhajan  
Bihar—setting a pattern for agitation.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(31) 15 Se'74 p. 4-5
2253. Sinha, Indradeep  
Battle for democracy in Bihar.  
*NA* Vol. 22(22) 2 Je'74 p. 7
2254. Bihar : Decisive battle ahead.  
*NA* Vol. 22(39) 29 Se'74 p. 1
2255. JP unleashes civil way among students.  
*NA* Vol. 22(31) 4 Ag'74 p. 8
2256. Meaning of Bihar events.  
*NA* Vol. 22(14) 7 Ap'74 p. 7
2257. Real face of JP's Total Revolution (A pamphlet)  
New Delhi.  
*CPI* 1974
2258. Some specific features of Indian fascism.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 P. 9-11
2259. Sinha, Sachchidananda  
Economic disaster in Bihar.  
*Tribune* 11 Oc'74 p. 4
2260. JP's new strategy.  
*Tribune* 16 De'74 p. 4
2261. JP's new strategy.  
*VI* Vol. 5(4) Ja'75 p. 14

2262. Sinha, RK  
The politics of disruption : JP's new role.  
*Contemporary* Vol. 18(5) 1974 p. 39-41
2263. Sinha, Tarakeshwari  
Questions JP must answer.  
*MS* Vol. 13(15) De'74 p. 9
2264. Sonalkar, Sudhir  
Bihar—Six blind men.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(52) 28 De'74 p. 2136-37
2265. Sondhi, ML  
Congress—CPI relations.  
*ABP* 17 Ja'75 p. 4
2266. Dynamics of student protest.  
*Tribune* 11 Ap'74 p. 4
2267. Sundarayya, P  
On talks with JP.  
*PD* 29 Se'74 p. 1
2268. Tattler  
Best joke of the year.  
*IN* 20 My'74 p.4
2269. Cloud blimp's brigade.  
*IN* 10 Je'74 p. 4
2270. First phase of agitation over.  
*IN* 15 Jl'74 p. 4
2271. Knowledge is strength.  
*IN* 1 Jl'74 p. 4
2272. No coercive methods.  
*IN* 23 Jl'74 p. 4 : 2
2273. Now the scapegoats.  
*IN* 1 Ap'74 p. 4
2274. Processions and counter processions.  
*IN* 3 Je'74 p.4

2275. Root cause of trouble.  
*IN* 8 Ap'74 p. 4
2276. Ugly politicians.  
*IN* 29 Ap'74 p. 4
2277. Vice-chancellor resigns.  
*IN* 8 JI'74 p. 4
2278. Thakur, Janardhan  
Bihar : Operation Total Revolution.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(8) 22 Fe'75 p. 344-45
2279. Thakur, Sataya Narayan  
More about JP's two outfits.  
*NA* Vol. 22(15) 14 Ap'74 p. 6
2280. Thapar, Romesh  
(A) moral political elite.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(31) 3 Ag'74 p. 1215
2281. Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail.  
*GN* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2282. JP in town.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(16) 30 Ap'74 p. 619
2283. No way to govern.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(17) 27 Ap'74 p. 657-58
2284. Political fermentation.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(5,6,7) Fe'75 p. 137-38
2285. Thirumalai, KS  
JP's agitation.  
*Hindu* 26 Je'74 p. 4 (L)
2286. Toofan, Brij Mohan  
(An) assault on JP : An eye witness.  
*YI* Vol. 4(50) 21 Nv'74 p. 7-9
2287. JP, his movement and democracy in India.  
*YI* Se'74 p. 43-45
2288. Mass action and democracy.  
*YI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 25

2289. The only alternative.  
*Janata* 8 Je'75 p.8-12
2290. Trivedi  
How to be against—And win.  
*TI* 6 De'74 p. 4
2291. Tyabji, Badr-ud-din  
Democracy in India : The trauma and the traivail.  
*GM* Vol. 19(10) 1975 p. 5-96
2292. Venkatasubbiah, H  
Social regeration to leaven politics.  
*Hindu* 30 My'75 p. 6 : 3
2293. Venkataswaran, V  
Gujarat poll prospects.  
*Hindu* 4 Je'75 p. 6 : 3
2294. Verma, SC  
Nature of JP's politics  
*TI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 211
2295. Verma (Mrs ) U  
What really ails Bihar ?  
*TI* Vol 4(2) 26 Se'74 p. 10
2296. Veeranahu, MC  
Joint efforts by JP and PM.  
*TI* Vol. 4(49) 14 Nv'74 p. 20
2297. Vijaya  
JP cure thyself.  
*NA* Vol. 22(48) 1 De'74 p. 16
2298. Vinoba Bhave  
Develop your own power of judgement.  
*PA* Vol. 8(788) Jl-Ag'74 p. 5-6
2299. Let us have a party-free government and govern-  
ment free people in Bihar.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 4-6

2300. Vipra  
CPI jittery over CPM's transaction with JP.  
*Org* 9 Ap'75 p. 9
2301. VPB  
JP at JS session.  
*Org* 15 Mr'75 p 3
2302. Warier, KU  
Namboodiripad jumps on JP's Bandwagon.  
*NA* Vol. 22(28) 14 JI'74 p. 5
2303. Yousuf, SM Anwar and Roy, Gourishankar  
Dimensions of student activism in Bihar (Mimeo-  
graphed), A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies,  
Patna. 1974

SUBJECT INDEX

LIBRARY

Aid to JP's organisation  
Allahabad Court's Verdict  
Anarchy  
Assembly Dissolution  
Bundh  
Cm  
Cabinet Reshuffling  
Civil Liberty  
Class Boycott  
Closure of educational institutions  
Congress Party  
Constitution Amendment  
Corruption  
Crisis  
Democracy  
Economic Aspects  
Educational Reform  
Election  
Electoral Reform  
Emergency  
Enquiry  
Examination  
Fascism  
Indira Brigade  
Jayaprakash Narayan  
JP-PM Dialogue  
Janata Front *See* Opposition Party  
Janata Sarkar  
*See also*  
Parallel Government  
Lawyers  
Leadership  
MISA  
Mass Movement  
Muslims' Role  
Naxalites  
Non-Violence  
Opposition Party

Parallel Government  
*See also* Janata Sarkar  
Price Rise  
Procession *See* Rally  
Rally  
Resignation  
Revolution  
Sarvodaya  
Student Problems  
*See also* Youth Power  
Strategy  
University Affairs  
Vinoba Philosophy  
Violence  
Village  
Youth Power  
Women's Role

**Aid to JP's organisation**

2304. In Govt. Court.  
*IN* 6 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
2305. In questionable grace.  
*ABP* 24 Je'74 p. 4 ed.

**Allahabad Court's Verdict**

2306. Biggest challenge facing Indian politics. GK Reddy.  
*Hindu* 24 Je'75 p. 6
2307. Coup, Counter-Coup. Rasheed Talib.  
*HT* 23 Je'75 p. 5 : 2
2308. Court disqualifies Mrs. Gandhi.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3343) 14 Je'75 p. 934 ed.
2309. Court holds Mrs. Gandhi guilty of corrupt election practices.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3343) 14 Je'75 p. 905
2310. Judgement and appeal.  
*NH* 13 Je'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2311. The judgement : Idle Controversies.  
*HT* 19 Je'75 p. 5 : 2
2312. The judgement : Procedural doubts and questions.  
*HT* 18 Je'75 p. 5 : 2
2313. Justice must be done.  
*NH* 15 Je'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2314. Justice Sinha's verdict.  
*Hindu* 13 Je'75 p. 6 : 1 ed.
2315. Must Indira quit ? RK Karanjia.  
*Blitz* 21 Je'75 p. 1
2316. Must she resign ? Ayub Syed.  
*Current* 21 Je'75 p. 1
2317. Politics today. Rohit Dave.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3345) 21 Je'75 p. 953
2318. Pros and Cons of the demand of Mrs. Gandhi's resignation. N. Murugesu Mudaliar.  
*Hindu* 17 Je'75 p. 6

2319. Restore the glory of free judiciary. Madhu Dandavate.  
*Janata* 25 My'75 p. 5 : 6
2320. (A) serious new confrontation.  
*Link* Vol. 17(44) 15 Je'75 p. 8-9 ed.
2321. Setting the tone.  
*HT* 2 Je'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2322. Should the PM resign ? NC Menon.  
*HT* 19 Je'75 p. 5 : 2
2323. Stay.  
*NH* 25 Je'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2324. Stay on the moral dimension.  
*HT* 13 Je'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2325. In questionable grace.  
*ABP* 24 Je'74 p. 4 ed.

**Anarchy**

2326. Towards anarchy ?  
*NH* 24 Oc'74 p. 5 ed.
2327. Trend towards anarchy. Prem Bhatia.  
*Tribune* 3 My'74 p. 4

**Assembly Dissolution**

2328. Central Committee resolution : dissolve the Bihar Assembly.  
*PD* Vol. 10(25) 23 Je'74 p. 1 rep.
2329. Dissolution and the popular will. AG Noorani.  
*SS* 17 Nv'74 p. 4
2330. Hitting at the grass-roots.  
*IE* 10 Fe'75 p. 4
2331. No remedy.  
*ABP* 13 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2332. Question on Bihar.  
*S* 24 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2333. Real issue.  
*IN* 13 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.

2334. Why and how of dissolution. Radha Raman.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(52) 29 Je'74 p. 8 : 9
2335. Why dissolution : A case analysis. Radha Raman.  
*IN* 23 Je'74 p. 5
2336. Why dissolution demand : Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*PA* Vol. 8(6) Je'74 p. 13-14
2337. Wrong premise.  
*SL* 17 My'74 p. 3 ed.

**Bundh**

2338. A total bundh.  
*IN* 5 Oc'74 p. 4
2339. After the bundh.  
*ABP* Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2340. Bihar Bundh.  
*NH* 4 Oc'74 p. 5 ed.
2341. Dangerous trend.  
*IN* 18 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2342. Only way.  
*IN* 8 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2343. So what ?  
*HS* 7 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.

**CM**

2344. Appropriate places.  
*IN* 11 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2345. Bihar shadow play.  
*IE* 6 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2346. Choice in Bihar.  
*TI* 8 Fe'75 p. 6 ed.
2347. Disgrace abounding.  
*HT* 11 Fe'75 p. 5 ed.
2348. Ghafoor in trouble.  
*ABP* 20 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2349. Ghafoor lives on ordinances. DS Joshi  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(12) 21 Se'74 p. 13

2350. Ghafoor on the skids again.  
*Link* Vol. 17(4) 8 Se'74 p. 16-17
2351. Ill-advised threat.  
*TI* 30 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2352. Respite for Ghafoor.  
*ABP* 26 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2353. What not to do in Bihar.  
*HT* 13 Fe'75 p. 5 ed.

### **Cabinet Reshuffling**

2354. No palliatives.  
*IN* 5 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2355. Right course.  
*IN* 19 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2356. Search for alternatives.  
*IN* 16 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2357. Was it necessary ?  
*IN* 10 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.

### **Civil Liberty**

2358. Civil liberty in danger. Balbhadra Prasad.  
*IN* 1 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2359. Where does the right CP stand. EMS Namboodiri-  
pad.  
*PD* 27 Ap'75 p. 1

### **Class Boycott**

2360. Rethinking necessary.  
*IN* 21 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.

### **Closure of educational institutions**

2361. A difficult question.  
*IN* 1 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2362. Closing colleges.  
*Link* Vol. 16(49) 14 Jl'74 p. 21-22 ed.
2363. Youth and reality.  
*IN* 17 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.

**Congress Party**

2364. Alternative to Congress.  
*IN* 5 Mr'75 p. 4 ed.
2365. (A) Bihar session.  
*IN* 23 Jl'74 p. 5 ed.
2366. Bihar : A test for Congress. AN Das.  
*ABP* 9 Ap'74 p. 4
2367. Bihar; Congress dilemma. *Insaf*.  
*Tribune* 19 Oc'74 p. 4
2368. (A) Blueprint for saving the Congress. Prem Bhasin.  
*Janata* 23 Mr'75 p. 8-10
2369. Confrontation in charisma. EPW de Costa.  
*IE* 10 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2370. Congress and CPI.  
*ABP* 17 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2371. Congress and CPI.  
*HT* 12 Fe'75 p. 5 ed.
2372. Congress and CPI.  
*IE* 3 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2373. Congress and JP.  
*S* 6 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2374. Congress and the CPI; an uneasy relationship.  
Girilal Jain.  
*TI* 19 Fe'75 p. 4
2375. Congress and the CPI. Mohit Sen.  
*Tribune* 22 Ja'75 p. 4
2376. Congress-CPI relations.  
*Link* Vol. 17(28) 23 Fe'75 p. 8-9
2377. Congress-CPI relations. Shashi Bhushan MP.  
*ABP* 2 Ja'75 p. 4
2378. Congress-CPI relations. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 30 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2

2379. Congress-CPI relations : A study of its origin and evolution in Bihar.  
*ABP* 5 Je'75 p. 1-6
2380. Congress crash plan.  
*SL* 26 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2381. Congress counter-offensive. Kuldip Nayar.  
*S* 25 Oc'74 p. 4
2382. Congress debate.  
*S* 15 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2383. Congress jittery over JP's challenge. *Insaf*.  
*Tribune* 7 De'74 p. 4
2384. Congress joins battle in defence of democracy.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 8-9
2385. Congress party is behind CPI's stir in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(48) 1 Je'74 p. 3
2386. Congress predicament in Bihar.  
*Hindu* 23 My'74 p. 6 ed.
2387. Congress predicament in Bihar. GK Reddy.  
*Hindu* 22 Oc'74 p. 6
2388. 10th Congress : New shift in CPI policy line. AN Das.  
*ABP* 14 Ja'75 p. 4
2389. Congress strategy.  
*Link* Vol. 17(34) 6 Ap'75 p. 15
2390. The consequences of Mohan Dharia. Surendra Mohan.  
*Janata* 6 Ap'75 p. 3-4
2391. Country, Congress at their crossroads : People's call for action. Ayub Syed.  
*Current* Vol. 26(47) 20 Jl'74 p. 1
2392. Dharia's offence.  
*HT* 4 Mr'75 p. 1 ed.
2393. Dharia waves JP flag. Bhupesh Gupta.  
*NA* 9 Mr'75 p. 1

2394. Dissent and discipline. MK Dhar.  
*HT* 10 Mr'75 p. 5 : 2
2395. Edge of the precipice. Nayantara Sahgal.  
*IE* 1 Fe'75 p. 4
2396. End of Congress merger hopes. Murali Kumar.  
*ABP* 14 Fe'75 p. 4
2397. Fallout Samistipur. Inderjit.  
*Tribune* 28 Ja'75 p. 4
2398. Fear, flutter, confusion and hope.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(3) 11 My'74 p. 3-4
2399. From Narora to nowhere.  
*IE* 1 De'74 p. 4
2400. From Narora to Rajgir.  
*SL* 9 Fe'75 p. 4
2401. Futile postures.  
*S* 28 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2402. How to start that dialogue ? Kuldip Nayar.  
*IE* 15 Mr'75 p. 6 : 2
2403. Image of the ruling party. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 22 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2404. In and around Parliament. Sukumar Dutta.  
*ABP* 2 De'74 p. 4
2405. Jealousies over Narora invitations. Prem Bhatia.  
*SL* 28 Nv'75 p. 4
2406. Main problem.  
*IN* 11 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2407. Many more 'Ram Dhans'. S. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 16 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2408. Middle class discontent and Congress. GK Reddy.  
*H* 3 De'74 p. 6
2409. Minorities and the ruling party. VB Kulkarni.  
*IE* 16 Ja'75 p. 4
2410. Narora.  
*ABP* 26 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.

2411. Narora and after : Hard choice for Mr. Narayan.  
Girilal Jain.  
*TI* 27 Nv'74 p. 4
2412. Narora and after. LD Bhatia.  
*TI* 5 De'74 p. 4
2413. Narora and Narayan.  
*EE* Vol. 63(22) Nv'74 p. 951
2414. Narora decisions.  
*IN* 26 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2415. One point of view : What are they intended to  
prove?  
*S* 11 Je'75 p. 4 : 2
2416. Opportunity in Bihar.  
*HT* 14 Mr'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2417. Patna patch-up.  
*IE* 1 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2418. Pathetic reply.  
*IN* 1 Fe'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
2419. Plain speaking in Congress. S Nihal Singh.  
*S* 19 Ap'74 p. 4
2420. Playing down Congress ties with CPI. S Nihal  
Singh.  
*S* 28 De'74 p. 4
2421. Politics today. Rohit Dave.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3323) 25 Ja'75 p. 65
2422. Politics today. Rohit Dave.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3333) 15 Ap'75 p. 477
2423. The powerful caucus in Bihar.  
*Hindu* 6 My'75 p. 6 : 3
2424. Qualitative change.  
*IN* 20 Nv'74 p. 4
2425. Set-back for Congress.  
*TI* 19 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.

2426. Tenth Congress.  
*ABP* 31 Ja'75 p. 4
2427. Turmoil in Bihar Congress.  
*Link* Vol. 16(42) 26 My'74 p. 20 ed.
2428. Uneasiness in Congress party. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 16 Fe'75 p. 4
2429. War of nerves.  
*IN* 8 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2430. Weakness of Congress.  
*Link* Vol. 17(9) 13 Oc'74 p. 15
2431. What next in the Congress ? Nayantara Sahgal.  
*IE* 6 Ap'75 p. 4-6
2432. When Mr. Jagjivan Ram shook hands. WJN.  
*S* 12 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2433. Why Dharia was sacked ? A Raghavan.  
*Blitz* 8 Mr'75 p. 9
2434. Will congress live in Bihar ?  
*SL* 7 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2435. Will the others follow ? S. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 8 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2

### Constitution Amendment

2436. Alliance against subversion of the constitution. HV  
Kamath.  
*ABP* 8 Ap'75 p. 4 : 4
2437. Rule by ordinance. Mulgaokar.  
*Seminar* No. 185. Ja'75 p. 43-44

### Corruption

2438. Bihar : The case of two Chief Secretaries.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(2) 13 Jl'74 p. 3
2439. Campaign against corruption : Why politicians are  
the main target. Girilal Jain.  
*TI* 24 My'74 p. 4
2440. Campaign against corruption.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(20) 8 De'74 p. 2 ed.

2441. Corruption  
*IN* 16 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2442. Corruption. Sugata Dasgupta.  
*Seminar* No. 185. Ja'75 p. 35-38
2443. Corruption—Its eradication. KP Sinha.  
*IN* 23 Je'74 p. 5
2444. Corruption begins where austerity ends. Rajan Kotcher.  
*Janata* 16 Mr'75 p. 15
2445. Corruption. Thakur, Prasad and Sharma.  
*TI* 12 Ag'74 p. 4
2446. Crackdown on smugglers : First fruits of JP's movement. Ajit Bhattacharya.  
*TI* 1 Oc'74 p. 4
2447. Defence to corruption. Kodanda P Rao.  
*ABP* 2 Mr'74 p. 4
2448. Fight against corruption. Gunda Majumdar.  
*ABP* 6 Jl'74 p. 4
2449. Ill-advised.  
*IE* 22 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2450. JP diagnosis of corruption and design. HC Rajkhowa.  
*MS* Vol. 13(20) Ja'75 p. 17-18
2451. JP moots 2nd front to fight corruption.  
*TI* 27 De'74 p. 1
2452. JP realises.  
*Rediance* 5 Je'75 p. 2 : 2 ed.
2453. JP's tryst with corruption.  
*Blitz* 29 Mr'75 p. 7
2454. Platitudes won't do.  
*IN* 14 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2455. War of nerves.  
*IN* 2 Se'74 p. 4 ed.

**Crisis**

2456. Abdication in Bihar.  
*IE* 12 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2457. And now Bihar.  
*EE* Vol. 62(12) 22 Mr'74 p. 1 ed.
2458. Bihar.  
*ABP* 5 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2459. Bihar : A year of crisis.  
*Commerce* Vol. 129(3301) 17 Ag'74 p. 1 ed.
2460. Bihar : The great defreeze. Dev Dutta.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 92-101
2461. Bihar as a national question.  
*Hindu* 8 Oc'74 p. 6 ed.
2462. Bihar confrontation.  
*Link* Vol. 17(8) 6 Oc'74 p. 23
2463. Bihar contrast.  
*PD* Vol 10(23) 9 Je'74 p. 11 ed.
2464. Bihar crisis.  
*IN* 11 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2465. Bihar episode : Whose work is it? George Brown.  
*Radiance* Vol. 11(42) 28 Ap'74 p. 12
2466. Bihar in disarray.  
*ABP* 15 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2467. Bihar muddle.  
*Hindu* 25 Ap'74 p. 6 ed.
2468. Bihar muddle.  
*TI* 18 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2469. Bihar on a volcanic (exclusive interviews with JP and Ghafoor). Ayub Syed.  
*Current* Vol. 25(49) 3 Ag'74 p. 1
2470. Bihar pays price of neglect. GN Acharya.  
*Blitz* 30 Mr'74 p. 15
2471. Bihar politics in the flux.  
*SL* 21 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.

2472. Bihar scene.  
*ABP* 30 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2473. Bihar scene. Patrakar.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(15) 3 Ag'74 p. 9-10
2474. Bihar tangle.  
*ABP* 24 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2475. Bihar tragedy.  
*IN* 24 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2476. The Bihar's tragedy.  
*S* 7 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2477. Bihar's dire predicament.  
*Hindu* 4 Se'74 p. 5 ed.
2478. Buying time in Bihar.  
*S* 14 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2479. Confusion in Bihar. K. Santhanam.  
*SW* Vol. 18(50) 15 Je'74 p. 1-2
2480. Confusion issues.  
*S* 9 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2481. Counter-offensive in Patna. *Insaf*.  
*Tribune* 16 Nv'74 p. 4
2482. Crisis deepens.  
*Tribune* 26 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2483. Crisis in Bihar.  
*ABP* 23 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2484. Damning indictment.  
*HT* 23 My'74 p. 5 ed.
2485. Disillusionment in Bihar.  
*Link* Vol. 16(45) 16 Je'74 p. 8-10 ed.
2486. Drift in Bihar.  
*HT* 26 Ap'74 p. 5 ed.
2487. Drift in Bihar.  
*IE* 2 Se'74 p. 4 ed.
2488. Eyes once again on Bihar. *Insaf*.  
*ABP* 13 Ja'75 p. 6

2489. Failure in Bihar.  
*S* 28 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2490. Feeling of despair.  
*TI* 20 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2491. Fresh turmoil.  
*ABP* 2 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2492. Gathering crisis in Bihar.  
*Hindu* 3 Ap'74 p. 6 ed.
2493. Gathering storm.  
*IE* 3 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2494. Gathering storm in Bihar. Kuldip Nayar.  
*S* 13 Je'74 p. 4
2495. Genesis of current crisis. GP Mishra.  
*MS* Vol. 13(10) 9 Nv'74 p. 15-19
2496. Gloomy future for Bihar.  
*Link* Vol. 17(2) 25 Ag'74 p. 16-17
2497. Hunger and Anger.  
*IN* 2 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2498. Inexplicable.  
*ABP* 23 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2499. Invitation to chaos.  
*S* 25 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2500. JP unleashes civil war among students. Indradeep Sinha.  
*NA* Vol. 22(31) 4 Ag'74 p. 8
2501. Lesson of Bihar.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(16) 10 Ag'74 p. 1-2
2502. Maharashtra and Bihar.  
*ABP* 8 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2503. Murder in Bihar.  
*Time* 13 Ja'75 p. 10 ed.
2504. No Gujarat in Bihar.  
*Link* Vol. 16(39) 5 My'74 p. 23 ed.

2505. No Jayaprakashji, not this way.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 95(18) 30 Je'74 p. 41 ed.
2506. No solution in Bihar.  
*S* 27 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2507. Not convincing.  
*IN* 12 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2508. Observations.  
*IN* 21 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2509. One point of view : A sad, sad, spectacle. NJN.  
*S* 21 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2510. Patna under siege.  
*ABP* 3 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2511. Pattern of political crisis. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IW* 5 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2512. Polit Burea Resolution on Bihar.  
*PD* Vol. 10(31) 4 Ag'74 p. 3
2513. Purge in Bihar.  
*HT* 12 Ap'74 p. 5 ed.
2514. Rare vandalism.  
*ABP* 25 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2515. Rightist revolt in Bihar. A Raghavan.  
*Blitz* Mr'74 p. 9
2516. Sad incident.  
*IN* 16 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2517. Sad reflection on political events in Bihar.  
*SL* 10 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2518. Shameful negligence.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(5) 3 Ag'74 p. 2 ed.
2519. Shape of things to come in Bihar. OP Deepak.  
*Ev.*, 9 Fe'75 p. 1
2520. Situation in Bihar is to be seen to be believed.  
*Org* Vol. 27(43) 8 Je'74 p. 1

2521. Sorrows of Bihar.  
*ET* 7 Oc'74 p. 5 ed.
2522. Storm signal.  
*MS* Vol. 11(30) 30 Mr'74 p. 4-5 ed.
2523. Thoroughly unprincipled.  
*S* 27 Se'74 p. 4 ed.
2524. Turn in Bihar affairs.  
*Link* Vol. 16(44) 9 Je'74 p. 14 ed.
2525. Uncertainties in Bihar.  
*ABP* 13 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2526. Uncertainty in Bihar.  
*ABP* 2 Se'74 p. 6 ed.
2527. Uncertainty in Bihar.  
*ABP* 20 Oc'74 p. 4
2528. Uncertainty in Bihar.  
*Link* Vol. 17(25) 2 Fe'75 p. 22
2529. Unfortunate.  
*ABP* 6 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2530. Unrest in Bihar. Prakash Yadav.  
*Link* Vol. 16(46) 23 Je'74 p. 2 (L)
2531. Warning to Government.  
*IN* 25 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2532. What is going on in Bihar? Ajit Bhattacharya.  
*IW* Vol. 95(21) 21 Jl'74 p. 4-9
2533. What really ails Bihar? Mrs U Varma.  
*TI* Vol. 4(2) Se'74 p. 10
2534. Where does the country go from here? GK Reddy.  
*Hindu* 17 Nv'74 p. 6
2535. Year of turmoil. Rajni Kothari.  
*Seminar* No. 185 Ja'75 p. 22-31

**Democracy**

2536. Are mass movements threat to democracy? Brij  
Khandelwal.  
*Tribune* 8 Se'74 p. 4

2537. Battle for democracy in Bihar. Indradeep Sinha.  
*NA* Vol. 22(22) 2 Je'74 p. 7
2538. Big challenge to our democracy. AN Das.  
*ABP* 27 Ap'74 p. 4
2539. Bihar and the democratic machinery. NG Goray.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(31) 15 Se'74 p. 9-10
2540. Bihar movement—A democratic alternative in making.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(22) JI'74 p. 4
2541. Danger to democracy, why and where from?  
Bhupesh Gupta.  
*NA* 4 My'75 p. 5
2542. Decline of democracy. Inderjit.  
*TI* 25 Ap'74 p. 4
2543. Democracy and legislatures. JB Kripalani.  
*IE* 25 Je'74 p. 4
2544. Democracy and mass politics. JD Sethi.  
*Tribune* 15 Nv'74 p. 4
2545. Democracy and mass protest. Prem Bhasin.  
*TI (Independence Suppl)* 1974 p. 47-49
2546. Democracy and people's movement in Bihar. Dada Dharmadhikari.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 15-16
2547. Democracy in danger.  
*IN* 25 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2548. Democracy in India : The trauma and the travail  
(A symposium).  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 5-76
2549. Democracy or votocracy. Commonman's view.  
J Sarma Sarkar.  
*ABP* 4 De'74 p. 4
2550. Democratic counter-offensive.  
*ABP* 28 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2551. Democratic experiment in India. Bhola Chatterjee.  
*TI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 33

2552. Farewell to democracy.  
*SL* 15 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2553. For bigger actions against and for democratic reforms.  
*NA* 13 Ap'75 p. 1
2554. For democracy.  
*IE* 3 Oc'74 ed.
2555. For democracy and people rights 3 lakhs march in Patna.  
*NA* Vol. 22(23) 9 Je'74 p. 1
2556. From democracy to kleptocracy. KS Lal.  
*SL* 15 Ag'74 p. 7
2557. Future of Indian democracy : For norms needed. Girilal Jain.  
*TI* 13 Nv'74 p. 8
2558. Has democracy failed in the country? MR Meher.  
*ABP* 7 Je'74 p. 4
2559. Has Parliament lost it relevance? MR Meher.  
*ABP* 26 De'74 p. 4
2560. Is it defence of democracy. Arun Chandra Guha.  
*ABP* 3 My'75 p. 4: 2
2561. JP's concept of democracy. MR Meher.  
*AT* 27 Oc'74 p. 4
2562. JP his movement and democracy in India.  
*YI (Independence Suppl)* 1974 p. 43-45
2563. JP must not fail for democracy's sake. SM  
*IE* 10 Je'74 p. 4
2564. Let us have a party-free government and government free people in Bihar. Vinoba.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 4-6
2565. Mass action and democracy. Brij Mohan Toofan.  
*YI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 25
2566. Need for a new consensus : Old framework will not do. Girilal Jain.  
*TI* 25 De'74 p. 4

2567. Not anti-democratic.  
*IN* 24 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2568. One party democracy.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(9) 22 Je'74 p. 2 ed.
2569. Parliamentary democracy and the Indian people.  
Chinmoy Chatterjee.  
*VI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 77
2570. Parliamentary rule is not democracy. SN Munshi.  
*SL* 14 Ji'74 p. 4
2571. Partisan democracy in Bihar.  
*Commerce* Vol. 129(3314) 16 Nv'74 p. 828 ed.
2572. Partyless democracy.  
*ABP* 2 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2573. Peril to press freedom.  
*IE* 26 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2574. People's power.  
*IE* 7 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2575. Saving democracy.  
*ABP* 22 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2576. Statemanship or game of politics.  
*SL* 18 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2577. Strengthening faith in democracy. Kuldip Nayar.  
*S* 9 Ja'75 p. 4
2578. Who is sovereign in a democracy. Radha Krishna.  
*PA* Vol. 8(6) Je'74 p. 5-10

#### **Economic Aspects**

2579. Economic aspects of Total Revolution.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3324) 1 Fe'75 p. 102
2580. Economic disaster in Bihar. Sachchidananda Sinha.  
*Tribune* 11 Oc'74 p. 4
2581. Rambling reply.  
*IN* 28 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.

2582. Social regeneration to leaven politics. H Venkata Subbiah.  
*Hindu* 30 My'75 p. 6 : 3

### **Educational Reform**

2583. Alternative in education : An Indian university without weals. VV John.  
*TI* 1 J1'74 p. 4
2584. Doubts and fears.  
*IN* 25 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
2585. Educational plan for students in stir. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*IN* 5 Se'74 p. 4
2586. Educational reforms.  
*IN* 8 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2587. JP on the problem of education. UP Sinha.  
*SL* 3 Mr'74 p. 4
2588. Where educationists have failed ? Kuldeep Nayar.  
*S* 8 Nv'74 p. 4

### **Election**

2589. Bihar-by-election.  
*ABP* 22 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2590. Comparies and parties.  
*S* 8 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2591. Conformity, not dissent. S. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 19 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2592. Dangers of confrontation : Should there be a snap poll. Rajni Kothari.  
*TI* 6 Ja'75 p. 4
2593. Delayed reaction.  
*S* 6 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2594. Dissonance between state and society. Hamdi Bey.  
*S* 8 De'74 p. 4

2595. Election conventions. AG Noorani.  
*IE* 23 Ap'75 p. 6 : 2
2596. Election expenses.  
*IE* 7 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2597. Election expenses.  
*S* 23 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2598. Election prospects.  
*ABP* 26 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2599. (An) eye on approaching elections. S. Nihal Singh  
*S* 5 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
2600. Gujarat elections : Appealing to the practical mind.  
S. Sahay.  
*S* 1 Je'75 p. 4 : 2
2601. If we must speak of waves. Raj Mohan Gandhi.  
*IN* 8 Fe'75 p. 4
2602. Importance of comming by-elections. *Insaf*.  
*ABP* 20 Ja'75 p. 4
2603. Indian politics at cross-roads.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3334) 12 Ap'75 p. 509-10
2604. JP tells followers : Get ready for snap poll in Bihar.  
*S* 27 De'74 P. 1 (correspondent).
2605. JP's poll strategy.  
*ABP* 1 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2606. Merger move.  
*ABP* 26 Ap'75 p. 4 ed.
2607. Notorious voting practices. LC Jain  
*HT* 1 Ja'75 p. 5
2608. (A) new climate of compromise.  
*SL* 15 Ap'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
2609. No snap poll.  
*IN* 22 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2610. Playing for time.  
*S* 11 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.

2611. Poll atmosphere seems developing steadily. AN Das.  
*ABP* 14 Ja'75 p. 4
2612. Poll expenses should be doubted. Committee on  
Electoral Reforms.  
*SL* 25 Fe'75 p. 4 : 2
2613. Poser to Vinoba Bhave, Ramadhar.  
*TI* 23 Ja'75 p. 4
2614. Preparing for the budget session. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 31 Ja'75 p. 4
2615. Preparing the elections. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 15 Fe'75 p. 4
2616. Present crisis and a snap poll. Vasant MP Sathe.  
*ABP* 30 Ja'75 p. 4
2617. Proposed election process for the state assembly.  
Phulgendra Sinha.  
*SL* 19 My'74 p. 5
2618. Towards fair election.  
*IE* 27 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2619. Towards a polarization of forces. S. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 30 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2620. Towards greater clarity.  
*S* 22 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
2621. Wating for elections. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 21 Ja'75 p. 4
2622. Why delay in the by-election ?  
*SL* 23 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.

### **Electoral Reform**

2623. Citizens findings.  
*IN* 22 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2624. Control of power by the people. Jayaprakash  
Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol 1(52) 29 Je'74 p. 1
2625. Election mongering.  
*NH* 24 Ap'75 p. 5 : 1 ed

2626. Election reforms.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(39) 20 Ap'75 p. 1
2627. Electoral inadequancies. Bhai Mahavir.  
*ABP* 26 Ap'74 p. 4
2628. Electoral practices drain of democracy. PV Parakal.  
*ABP* 10 My'74 p. 4
2629. Electoral reform. EDA Costa.  
*TI* 20 Ag'74 p. 4
2630. Electoral reforms.  
*TI* 27 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2631. Electoral reforms.  
*TI* 27 Fe'75 p. 4 : 1
2632. Electoral reforms.  
*Hindu* 27 Fe'75 p. 6 : 1 ed.
2633. Electoral reforms.  
*IE* 29 Mr'75 p. 6 : 1 ed.
2634. Electoral reforms.  
*Kurukshetra* Vol. 23(16) 16 My'75 p. 3
2635. Electoral reforms : The case for a new crew. VV John.  
*S* 7 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2636. Electoral reforms : Pros and Cons-II. SP Sen Verma.  
*ABP* 23 Fe'75 p. 4
2637. Fading hopes of electoral reform. Sunandak Dutta Ray.  
*S* 18 Fe'75 p. 4
2638. JP on judicial enquiries.  
*Commerce* Vol. 128(3284) 20 Ap'74 p. 540
2639. Meaningful electoral reforms.  
*HT* 27 Fe'75 ed.
2640. Merits of various electoral reforms. VG Ramchandran.  
*Hindu* 24 Mr'75 p. 6 : 3

2641. No electoral reform without political rights to govt. employees. CS Nagaraj.  
*Janata* 16 Mr'75 p. 13-14
2642. Reforming elections. MK Dhar.  
*HT* 7 Ap'75 p. 5 : 2
2643. Reforming the poll.  
*HT* 24 Ap'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2644. (A) turning point. Ajit Bhattacharjea.  
*IE* 17 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
2645. We should be only pro-people. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Sa* Vol. 23(11-12) My-Je'74 p. 421-25

**Emergency**

2646. Agitation to end emergency.  
*Janata* 23 Fe'75 p. 3 ed.
2647. Events that led to emergency. India Ministry of Home.  
*Link* Vol. 17(50) 27 Jl'75 p. 11-16
2648. Lift the emergency.  
*Radiance* 23 Fe'75 p. 2 : 2
2649. National emergency and our party's tasks GPI.  
*NA* 6 Jl'75 p. 1

**Enquiry**

2650. Patna enquiry.  
*HT* 21 Je'74 p. 5 ed.
2651. Postmortam of Patna.  
*ABP* 28 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.

**Examination**

2652. Disquieting trend.  
*IN* 26 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.

**Fascism**

2653. Anatomy of fascism. Shambuk.  
*Ev.*, 9 Fe'75 p. 6

2654. Bihar : Fascist threat-real.  
*Link* Vol. 17(9) 12 Oc'74 p. 12-14
2655. Can Congress reaction fight JP's Fascism ?  
A Raghavan.  
*Blitz* 30 Nv'74 p. 9
2656. Dangers of neo-fascism. Shashi Bhushan.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 1-4
2657. Fascism and revolution. Mohit Sen.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 23-29
2658. Fascism but where ?  
*PA* Vol. 8(5) My'74 p. 5-7 ed.
2659. Fascism in Bihar.  
*HI* 29 Ap'74 p. 5 ed.
2660. Fascism shall not pass : Big youth march to Parliament. Shameem Faizee.  
*NA* 15 De'74 p. 8
2661. Fascist and reactionary parties and forces in India.  
Girish Mathur.  
*MS* Vol. 14(15) 13 De'75 p. 7-11
2662. Fascist attempts.  
*PA* Vol. 8(5) 22 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2663. Fascistic trends in Indian polity. Rasheeduddin Khan.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 35-41
2664. Ideological subversion : A weapon in the armoury of fascism and reaction. Narhari Kaviraj.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 57-62
2665. Is JP a fascist ? APN Singh.  
*YI* Vol. 4(52) 5 De'74 p. 15
2666. JP experiences semi fascist terror.  
*PD* 13 Ap'75 p. 6-7

2667. Some specific features of Indian fascism. Indradeep Sinha.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 9-11
2668. Fascist danger and the task of educators. KL Shrimali.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 21-24

### Indira Brigade

2669. Cloud blimp's brigade. Tattler.  
*IN* 10 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2670. Indira brigade.  
*PD* Vol. 10(24) 16 Je'74 p. 2 ed.
2671. Indira brigade—the elusive entity. NR Mehta.  
*SL* 30 Je'74 p. 4
2672. Inside story of Indira brigade.  
*Org* Vol. 27(44) 15 Je'74 p. 1

### Jayaprakash Narayan

2673. All power to his elbow. Brahma Prakash Sharma.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 31-33
2674. Bitter fruits of sweet life. Shamlal.  
*TI* 7 Nv'74 p. 4
2675. The circumlocation of JP.  
*NH* 15 Mr'75 p. 5
2676. The company JP keeps. Girish Mishra.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 8-9
2677. Desperate gamble.  
*IE* 31 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2678. Don't compromise with JP. Rajeshwara Rao.  
*NA* Vol. 22(45) 24 Nv'74 p. 16
2679. Editor's notebook. SM.  
*IE* 26 Nv'74 p. 4
2680. Editor's notebook.  
*IE* 21 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.

2681. Facing JP challenge not by words alone.  
*MS* Vol. 13(25) Fe'75 p. 5
2682. Fear of JP.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(4) 27 J1'74 p. 2 ed.
2683. Five days with JP. Saeed Naqvi.  
*S* 15 Nv'74 p. 6
2684. The folly of JP.  
*Radiance* 3 Fe'74 p. 11
2685. Gandhi and 'Gandhian' JP. CN, Chitt Ranjan.  
*MS* Vol. 13(5) 5 Oc'74 p. 10-12
2686. How to be against-And win. Trivedi.  
*TI* 6 De'74 p. 4
2687. Hypocrisy exposed.  
*IN* 17 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1
2688. Is it a prestige issue ?  
*Radiance* 22 Se'74 p. 2 : 2
2689. Jayaprakash and CPI. Brahma Prakash Sharma.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 13-15
2690. Jayaprakash-Desperate man in great hurry. Prabhat Dasgupta.  
*NA* 5 Ja'75 p. 8-9
2691. Jayaprakash's lapses. JB Kripalani.  
*IN* 12 Je'74 p. 4
2692. Jayaprakash Narayan : An appraisal.  
*TI* Vol. 4(4) 10 Oc'74 p. 17-21
2693. Jayaprakash Narayan-1. Ajit Bhattacharya.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(4) 26 Ja'75 p. 24-28
2694. Jayaprakash Narayan-2. Ajit Bhattacharya.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(5) 2 Fe'75 p. 29-31
2695. Jayaprakash Narayan-3. Ajit Bhattacharya.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(6) 9 Fe'75 p. 20-25

2696. Jayaprakash Narayan in Bihar. A Citizen Action pamphlet; published by Govindrao Desh Pande for Citizen Action, 299, Shantashram Naya Chowk, Bombay, 1974.
2697. JP at JS session VPB.  
*Org* 15 Mr'75 p. 3
2698. JP Bhagat Ram Agrawal.  
*ABP* 24 Ag'74 p. 4
2799. JP Chandra Shekhar.  
*TI* Vol. 4(4) 10 Oc'74 p. 3-4
2700. JP compelled to retreat. Jagannath Sarkar.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 1-2
2701. JP cure they self. Vijaya.  
*NA* Vol. 22(48) 1 De'74 p. 16
2702. JP's dilemma.  
*Link* Vol. 16(47) 30 Je'74 p. 15 ed.
2703. JP is pointing the way. B Vivekanandan.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 13-16
2704. JP, Marx and Mahatma. Baljit Malik.  
*TI* 24 Nv'74 p. 4
2705. JP Narayan's idea of Leninist-Gandhism.  
N Murugesu Mudaliar.  
*SW* 5 Ap'75 p. 4: 5
2706. JP—the need of the hour. DR Mankekar.  
*Tribune* 26 Nv'74 p. 4
2707. JP whimper.  
*Link* Vol. 16(47) 30 Je'74 p. 15 ed.
2708. Looking beyond JP.  
*MS* Vol. 13(28) 15 Mr'75 p. 4-5 ed.
2709. More about JP's two outfits. Sataya Narayan, Thakur.  
*NA* Vol 22(15) 14 Ap'74 p. 6
2710. Nature of JP's politics. SC Verma.  
*TI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 211
2711. Obligations of a Sarvodaya Leader. Kuldeep Nayyar.  
*S* 28 Nv'74 p. 4

2712. Pause for JP.  
*IE* 27 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2713. Pertinent.  
*TI* 16 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2714. Political fermentation. Romesh Thaper.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(5,6,7) Fe'75 p. 137-38
2715. Politics today. Rohit Dave.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3325) 8 Fe'75 p. 139
2716. Portrait of a foreign agent. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*IN* 29 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2717. Pravdas attack on JP. Dev Murarka.  
*ABP* 6 De'74 p. 4
2718. Reaction prepares.  
*NA* Vol. 22(16) 21 Ap'74 p. 2 ed.
2719. Role of Mr. JP Narayan. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 7 My'74 p. 4
2720. Saviour of democracy : Indiraji or Jayaprakashji.  
SM Joshi.  
*Janata* Vol. 30(2) 1975 p. 11
2721. Some posers for JP. Kuldeep Nayar.  
*IE* 26 Ap'75 p. 6: 2
2722. Some thoughts for JP.  
*Hindu* 11 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2723. Ten days with JP. Ajit Bhattacharjea.  
*TI* 25 Ag'74 p. 4
2724. Theory of western world. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 7 Oc'74 p. 4
2725. Vinoba against JP. Prabhash Joshi.  
*AT* 19 Je'74 p. 5
2726. Wanted : A JP in Haryana.  
*Ev.*, Vol. (3) 20 Jl'74 p. 2 ed.
- JP-PM dialogue**
2727. Calcutta diary. AM.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(47) 26 Ap'75 p. 681-82

2728. Call for a national dialogue.  
*HT* 14 Fe'75 p. 5 ed.
2729. Chronology of Indira—JP confrontation: Total Revolution turns to total reaction. RK Karanjia.  
*Blitz* 15 Mr'75 p. 8-9
2730. Dialogue necessary.  
*IN* 30 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2731. Dialogue necessary.  
*IN* 3 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2732. Dialogue necessary.  
*IN* 10 Se'74 p. 4 ed.
2733. Distressing.  
*IN* 12 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2734. Editor's notebook. SM.  
*IN* 12 Nv'74 p. 4
2735. Invitation to talk.  
*HT* 28 Fe'75 p. 5 ed.
2736. JP and Indira must meet. JD Sethi.  
*YI* Vol. 4(32) 18 Jl'74 p. 7
2737. JP and the PM.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(2) 13 Jl'74 p. 1
2738. JP cannot be an alternative to Indira. RK Karanjia.  
*Blitz* 29 Mr'75 p. 8-9
2739. JP-PM gulf grows wider. Prem Bhatia.  
*Tribune* 8 Nv'74 p. 4
2740. JP-PM meet. Chandra Shekhar.  
*YI* Vol. 4(48) 7 Nv'74 p. 1 ed.
2741. JP is the PM.  
*Tribune* 1 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2742. Joint efforts by JP and PM. MC Veeranahu.  
*YI* Vol. 4(49) 14 Nv'74 p. 20
2743. Judgement to the great debate. RK Karanjia.  
*Blitz* 22 Mr'75 p. 10-11

2744. Making on the roundabouts.  
*Frontier* Vol. 8(8) 28 Je'75 p. 1-2
2745. Mrs. G. in trouble.  
*Frontier* Vol. 8(7) 21 Je'75 p. 1-2
2746. Not yet too late.  
*IN* 19 JI'74 p. 4 ed
2747. PM flays JP. RK Karanjia.  
*Blitz* 7 De'75 p. 1
2748. PM-JP talks again ?  
*SL* 8 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2749. PM's offer.  
*IE* 1 Mr'75 p. 4 ed.
2750. Retreat to sensibility.  
*HT* 28 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2751. Vigilance necessary.  
*IN* 2 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2752. Wayout in Bihar.  
*S* 14 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.

### Janata Sarkar

2753. Janata Sarkar. OP Deepak.  
*PA* Vol. 9(2) Fe'75 p. 23
2754. JP followers—yet—to know what Janata Sarkar is ?  
Dilip Ganguly.  
*ABP* 21 Ap'75 p. 1-4
2755. Janata Sarkar at Raghapur—A revolution in the making. Amarendra Dhaneshwar.  
*Janata May Day Number* 1975 p. 15-16
2756. Not quite a frace.  
*IE* 3 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.  
(See also *Parallel Govt.*)

### Lawyers

2757. Lawyers role. BN Azad.  
*IN* 5 My'75 p. 4 : 2

2758. Wayout.  
IN 7 My'74 p. 4 ed.

### Leadership

2759. Change leadership. A Raghavan.  
Blitz 17 Ag'74 p. 9
2760. Dithering in Bihar.  
S 18 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2761. Effective leadership of Bihar movement rests with  
JP. AN Das.  
ABP 3 De'74 p. 4
2762. In a twilight zone.  
S 10 Oc'74 p 4 ed.
2763. JP's leadership.  
SL 10 Ap'74 p. 3 ed.
2764. The need is for a left alternative. EMS Namboodiri-  
ripad.  
PD Vol. 10(48) 1 De'74 p. 1
2765. No change in Bihar.  
ABP 25 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2766. Youth leaders of Bihar.  
Hindu 18 My'74 p. 6

### MISA

2767. Blow for justice.  
IE 15 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2768. Harassment and worse.  
HT 25 Se'74 p. 5 ed.

### Mass Movement

2769. Agricultural workers and 'Total Revolution'.  
Hansraj Gulati.  
Janata 20 Ap'75 p. 6-10
2770. After processions.  
ABP 19 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.

2771. Almost a vindication. BN Azad.  
*IN* 5 Ag'74 p. 4
2772. All power to his elbow. Brahma Prakash Sharma.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 31-33
2773. The alternative that has to be evolved. EMS  
Namboodiripad.  
*PD* 16 Mr'75 p. 1
2774. (An) analysis of ideological ingredients of Total  
Revolution. Dr. P Gupta.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against  
Fascism*) 4-7 De'75 p. 43-47
2775. (An) anniversary to remember. S Nihal Singh.  
*S* 23 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
2776. Another Gujarat.  
*Tribune* 13 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2777. Behind JP's new found radical posture. Girish  
Mishra.  
*NA* 16 Mr'75 p. 1
2778. Beyond Ghafoor.  
*HT* 1 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2779. Bigger than JP.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(52) 29 Je'74 p. 2 ed.
2780. Bihar agitation. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*IE* 14 Je'74 p. 4
2781. Bihar and Kerala struggles. EMS Namboodiripad.  
*PD* 12 Ja'75 p. 5
2782. The Bihar confrontation.  
*Hindu* 4 Nv'74 p. 6 ed.
2783. Bihar : Decisive battle ahead. Indradeep Sinha.  
*NA* Vol. 22(39) 29 Se'74 p. 1
2784. Bihar : Four faces of the struggle.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(7) 17 Ag'74 p. 11
2785. Bihar : Making of a movement. Partha N Mukherji.  
*IN* 6 Ag'74 p. 4

2786. Bihar movement. Manubhai Pancholi.  
*PA* Vol. 8(788) J1-Ag'74 p. 41-42
2787. Bihar movement—a democratic alternative in the making. Somnath Ghosh.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(22) 7 J1'74 p. 4
2788. Bihar movement—objectives and perspectives. SM Joshi.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 5-6
2789. The Bihar movement : Some questions. Madhu Limaye.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(33) 4 J1'74 p. 4-6
2790. Bihar movement : Some questions. Madhu Limaye.  
*ABP* 28 Je'74 p. 4
2791. Bihar movement to spread in 1975.  
*Ev.*, 5 Ja'75 p. 1
2792. Bihar : People's awaking better than in Gandhi's time. Acharya Ramamurti.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(40) 25 My'74 p. 5
2793. Bihar : Revolt in slow motion. Arvind Narayan Das.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(50) 4 De'74 p. 2049-51
2794. Bihar—setting a pattern for agitation. S Harbhajan Singh.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(31) 15 Se'74 p. 4-5
2795. Bihar : Six blind men. Sudhir Sonalkar.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(52) 28 De'74 p. 2136-37
2796. Bihar's soul is bleeding. Jayaparkash Narayan.  
*PA* Vol. 8(4) 1974 p. 17-24
2797. Bihar stir.  
*AT* 3 Oc'74 p. 3 ed.
2798. Bihar : The path finder. Naven Das.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(39) 1974 p. 3-4
2799. Bihar's moral crusade : Reg-Tag and Bob-Tail reformers. Sunandak Datta Ray.  
*S* 29 Oc'74 p. 4

2800. Break with the past.  
*IE* 15 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
2801. Call for confrontation.  
*ABP* 21 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2802. Central committee resolution on Anti-repression day on the anniversary of the Bihar movement. CPM.  
*PD* 16 Mr'75 p. 1
2803. Challenge of JP's agitation. *Insaf*.  
*ABP* 1 Se'74 p. 4 ed.
2804. Choice before Mrs. Gandhi. V. Isvarmurti.  
*YI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 11
2805. Choice in Bihar.  
*S* 25 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2806. Confusion in Bihar. K. Santhanam.  
*SW* Vol. 18(50) 15 Je'74 p. 1-2
2807. Containing the subversives.  
*Link* Vol. 17(13) 10 Nv'74 p. 8-11
2808. Continuous communication. BN Azad.  
*IN* 9 Nv'74 p. 4
2809. CPM's total merger in Total Revolution. Bhupesh Gupta.  
*NA* 23 Mr'75 p. 5
2810. Dange exposes JP agitation. Bhupinder Samber.  
*NA* Vol. 22(46) 17 Nv'74 p. 13
2811. Defining the system.  
*S* 20 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
2812. Distaste for conflict.  
*IN* 10 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2813. The disastrous course of confrontation with JP. JD Sethi.  
*YI* Vol. 4(48) 7 Nv'74 p. 5-7
2814. A doubtful rationale.  
*ABP* 19 J1'74 p. 4 ed.

2815. Encouraging reports.  
*IN* 7 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2816. Experiment in Bihar.  
*ABP* 20 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2817. Experiment in Bihar.  
*S* 22 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2818. Failure of a system : Politics as private enterprise.  
Rajni Kothari.  
*TI* 10 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
2819. Fallout from Samastipur. Inderjit  
*Tribune* 28 Ja'75 p. 4
2820. Federal party and JP movement. Sukumar Ghosh.  
*Janata* 22 Je'75 p. 13
2821. First phase of agitation over. Tattler.  
*IN* 15 Jl'74 p. 4
2822. Force leaders not to join JP bandwagon. C Rajeshwara Rao.  
*NA* 4 My'75 p. 3
2823. Frenzy of the frustrated.  
*MS* Vol. 13(10) 9 Nv'74 p. 5-6 ed.
2824. From Bihar to up.  
*IE* 30 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2825. Good beginning, go ahead.  
*SL* 9 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2826. Grammar of agitational politics. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 19 Nv'74 p. 4
2827. Guided revolt.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(8) 15 Je'74 p. 1-2 ed.
2828. Hard choice for JP. Ajit Bhattacharya.  
*IE* 24 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2829. Honest course.  
*IN* 27 Mr'74 ed.
2830. Hour of decision has come. Parimal Kumar Das.  
*TI* Vol 5(9-14) 1975 p. 59

2831. INTUC and the Bihar movement. Hans Raj Gulati.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 15
2832. In-fighting resumed.  
*IN* 1 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2833. Invitations to disaffection.  
*Link* Vol. 17(34) 6 Ap'75 p. 8-9
2834. Issue in Bihar : Govt's. fire powers VS peoples will power.  
*Org* Vol. 28(10) 19 Oc'74 p. 1 ed.
2835. Jayaprakash Narayan disappoints Tamil Nadu. CS Nagaraj.  
*Janata* 1 Je'75 p. 8-11
2836. JP's South India tour flops. B Mallikar Juna Rao.  
*NA* 18 My'75 p. 8
2837. JP : Are we worthy of this upsurge ? OP Deepak.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(6) 10 Ag'74 p. 11
2838. JP camp-Diversity in unity. Rudra.  
*NA* 18 My'75 p. 3
2839. JP charge-sheet.  
*NH* 20 Mr'75 p. 5 : 1
2840. JP compelled to retreat. Jagannath Sarkar.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 1-2
2841. JP could change the Central Government. Prem Bhatia.  
*SL* 7 Oc'74 p. 4
2842. JP deplors formation of rival Sangharsh Samities. SC Kala.  
*TI* 26 De'74 p. 5
2843. JP has become the symbol of people's revolt. Atal Behari Vajpayee.  
*Org* Vol. 28(1) 17 Ag'74 p. 3
2844. JP movement. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 18 JI'74 p. 4
2845. JP movement and West Bengal. Subodh Roy.  
*Janata* 8 Je'75 p. 5-6

2846. JP movement : PM's miscalculations. GK Reddy.  
*Hindu* 11 Mr'75 p. 6
2847. JP movement takes root in Tamil Nadu. CS Nagaraj.  
*Janata* 13 Ap'75 p. 8-10
2848. JP Narayan's movement makes no headway in Bihar.  
GK Reddy.  
*Hindu* 3 Ag'74 p. 7
2849. JP not call off Bihar stir. KC John.  
*TI* 9 Ja'75 p. 4
2850. JP on his movement in Bihar.  
*IE* 13 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2851. JP wallahs fought land ceiling laws in Bihar. PS Madan.  
*NA* 10 Ag'75 p. 5
2852. JP's agitation caught in an organisational mess.  
MB Lal.  
*S* 1 Ja'75 p. 6
2853. JP's charter of demands by passes exploiting classes.  
M Farooqui.  
*NA* 23 Mr'75 p. 3
2854. JP's charter of demands. MR Meher.  
*ABP* 3 Ap'75 p. 4 : 3
2855. JP's Delhi mission and where does he go from here. Prabhat Dasgupta.  
*NA* Vol. 22(48) 1 De'74 p. 1
2856. JP's movement.  
*Hindu* 10 Se'74 p. 5 ed.
2857. JP's movement : A positive role to play. Brahmanand.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 27-29
2858. JP's movement. Mulk Raj Anand.  
*TI* 26 Nv'74 p. 4 (L)
2859. JP's movement. Ramadhar.  
*TI* 8 De'74 p. 4
2860. JP's movement in Bihar.  
*Hindu* 5 Oc'74 p. 6

2861. JP's movement strengthens semi-feudal bondage.  
*NA* 27 Ap'75 p. 5
2862. JP's movement : What next ?  
*SL* 8 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2863. JP's new crusade : Arun Chandra Guha.  
*ABP* 18 JI'74 p. 4
2864. JP's crusade : Strength and weakness-1. Suman Dube.  
*IE* 19 JI'74 p. 4
2865. JP's new tune poses great threat. C. Rajeswara Rao.  
*NA* 23 Fe'75 p. 1
2866. JP's plot was hatched in 1972. Panly V Parakal.  
*NA* Vol. 22(47) 24 Nv'74 p. 16
2867. JP's Total Revolution call : An empty slogan ?  
Gunda Majumdar.  
*ABP* 6 Je'75 p. 4 : 4
2868. JP's ultimatum.  
*AT* 16 Oc'74 p. 3 ed.
2869. Journey to Bihar-I. Nayantara Shagal.  
*IE* 27 Nv'74 p. 4
2870. Journey to Bihar-II. Nayantara Sahgal.  
*IE* 28 Nv'74 p. 4
2871. 5 lakhs march in Patna in defence of democracy.  
Prabhat Dasgupta.  
*NA* Vol. 22(46) 17 Nv'74 p. 1
2872. Latest from JP.  
*S* 1 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.
2873. Laudable efforts.  
*IN* 2 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2874. Let's not ask the wrong questions.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(49) 8 Je'74 p. 2 ed.
2875. Light versus darkness. SM Joshi.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 5-8

2876. Little success for JP.  
*Link* Vol. 4(31) 11 J1'74 p. 2
2877. Malaise in Bihar. Hamdi Bey.  
*S* 26 Nv'74 p. 1
2878. The meaning of Bihar events. Indradeep Sinha.  
*NA* Vol. 22(14) 7 Ap'74 p. 7
2879. Meaning of people's movement in Bihar. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(47) 25 My'74 p. 1
2880. The mood of the movement. Prem Bhasin.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(41) 1974 p. 7-9
2881. A movement free from political basis. Rajesh Sahay.  
*SL* 22 Ap'74 p. 3
2882. Narayan's ultimatum.  
*ABP* 22 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2883. Narora type conclave in states. *Insaf*.  
*ABP* 8 De'74 p. 4
2884. Nava Nirman Samiti opens JP front in West Bengal. Nirmal Biswas.  
*Janata* 27 Ap'75 p. 5-6
2885. National scene : End of an illusion. Shamlal.  
*TI* 20 J1'74 p. 4
2886. Need for caution.  
*IE* 20 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
2887. New deal for the rural poor. SM Joshi.  
*Janata* 9 Mr'75 p. 5
2888. New dimensions of JP's movement.  
*ABP* 9 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2889. New dimensions of JP's movement. Satyendra Narayan Sinha.  
*Tribune* 18 Ja'75 p. 4
2890. New phase in Bihar.  
*ABP* 4 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.

2891. New wind.  
*IN* 29 Mr'74 ed.
2892. The nightmare of 'Total Revolution'. Dr. Jagannath Mishra.  
(Patna, Souvenir : *International Conference Against Fascism*) 4-7 De'75
2893. No empty talks.  
*IN* 26 Mr'74 ed.
2894. On talks with JP. P Sundarayya.  
*PD* 29 Se'74 p. 1
2895. One year of JP agitation. Krishna Chandra Choudhary.  
*NA* 6 Ap'75 p. 8
2896. The only alternative. Brij Mohan Toofan.  
*Janata* 8 Je'75 p. 8-12
2897. One year of JP movement : What next ? JD Sethi  
*ABP* 1 Je'75 p. 4 : 4
2898. Our rules are responsible for all this. Radha Krishna.  
*PA* Vol. 8(4) Ap'74 p. 25-28
2899. People's direct action.  
*Org* Vol. 27(49) 20 JI'74 p. 3
2900. People's movement in Bihar. Raji Narasimhan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(49) 8 Je'74 p. 8-9
2901. People's struggle in Bihar and PM's illusions. Siddharaj Dhadha.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 10-11
2902. People's struggle in Bihar : Bid for an alternative Politics. OP Deepak.  
*PA* Vol. 8(5) My'74 p. 28-31
2903. People's struggle without precedent. Surendra Mohan.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 21-23

2904. People's struggle vis-a-vis parties-A reminder to JP.  
Ajit Kumar Bose.  
*Janata* 1 Je'75 p. 5-6
2905. Perspective of the people's struggle. Surendra  
Mohan.  
*Janata* 23 Mr'75 p. 5 : 4
2906. Phased movement.  
*ABP* 21 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2907. Planning for poor.  
*HT* 12 My'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2908. Point counter point.  
*Tribune* 25 Nv'74 p. 4
2909. A point of view.  
*ABP* 5 JI'74 p 4 ed.
2910. The politics of disruption : JP's new role. RK  
Sinha.  
*Contemporary*, Vol. 18(5) 1974 p. 39-41
2911. Preparation in Bihar.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(2) 4 My'74 p. 2-3 ed.
2912. Prospects for the movement in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(48) 1 Je'74 p. 2
2913. Protest day.  
*IN* 5 My'74 p. 4 ed.
2914. Protest movements in India. Seeds of violence. CP  
Bhambhari.  
*HT* 13 Je'75 p. 5 : 2
2915. Questions JP must answer. Tarakeshwari Sinha.  
*MS* Vol. 13(15) 14 De'74 p. 9
2916. Real face of JP's Total Revolution. Indradeep Sinha.  
(A pamphlet), New Delhi, CPI 1974
2917. Real test.  
*IE* 25 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2918. Response necessary.  
*IN* 3 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.

2919. A revolt without meaning. GN Acharya.  
*Blitz* 15 Mr'75 p. 13
2920. Right-advice.  
*IN* 1 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2921. Roots of social conflict : Limits of Indian radicalism.  
Girilal Jain.  
*TI* 11 Je'75 p. 4 : 3
2922. The rumble of the chariot of time will soon be heard  
in Delhi. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p. 17-20
2923. Sense and stability. Shamlal.  
*TI* 30 My'75 p. 4 : 3
2924. Sermons can wait.  
*HT* 8 Ja'75 p. 5 ed.
2925. The significance of Bihar.  
*Quest* No. 91. Se-Oc'74 p. 9-12
2926. Show-down postponed.  
*IE* 22 My'74 p. 4
2927. A smoke screen of the toxic. Shamlal.  
*TI* 29 My'75 p. 4 : 3
2928. Statement of fact. BN Azad.  
*IN* 27 Fe'75 p. 4
2929. The state of JP's movement in Bihar.  
*Ev.*, 29 De'74 p. 1
2930. Struggle is on Dange.  
*Link* Vol. 17(1) 15 Ag'74 p. 34
2931. Student stir in Bhagalpur : An analysis.  
*SL* 21 Ag'74 p. 3
2932. Style of politics in Bihar. Hamdi Bey.  
*S* 4 De'74 p. 4
2933. Tamil Nadu and JP's movement. Murali Kumar.  
*ABP* Ap'75 p. 4 : 4
2934. Task in Bihar.  
*TI* 21 Ag'74 p. 4 ed.

2935. Tense situation.  
*IN* 19 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2936. This Govt. no longer represents the will of the people. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, 19 Ja'75 p. 1
2937. Thinking necessary.  
*IN* 4 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2938. Thought of JP.  
*S* 6 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2939. Thoughts on JP.  
*ABP* 8 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
2940. (A) time for boldness.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(51) 22 Je'74 p. 2 ed.
2941. Time for struggle not for studies. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(3) 20 Jl'74 p. 1
2942. Time is running out.  
*IN* 7 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2943. Time to rethink.  
*ABP* 27 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2944. Time to rethink.  
*HT* 8 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2945. (A) time to pause.  
*HT* 7 Je'74 p. 5 ed.
2946. Total Revolution: A snare and deception.  
G. Ramchandran.  
*GM* Vol. 19(2-3) Ap'75 p. 103-06
2947. Towards patriotic mobilization.  
*MS* Vol. 13(23) 8 Fe'75 ed.
2948. Towards total confrontation. Inderjit.  
*Tribune* 10 De'74 p. 4
2949. The tragedy-comedy of Bihar.  
*Hindu* 18 Oc'74 p. 6 ed.

2950. Turning point in politics.  
*Link* Vol. 17(20) 29 De'74 p. 12-14
2951. Understanding Bihar: An analysis in contradictions. Partha N Mukherji.  
*PSA* Vol. 1(1) Ja'75 p. 91-94
2952. Unemployment, Federal party and Total Revolution.  
Hans Raj Gulati.  
*Janata* 15 Je'75 p 8-11
2953. US brings JP supporters, CPI on common. Sitanshu Das.  
*IE* 2 Mr'75 p 4 : 1
2954. Ultimatum in Bihar.  
*S* 8 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2955. Vested interests.  
*IN* 17 Se'74 p. 4 ed.
2956. What ails Bihar.  
*SL* 14 Se'74 p. 4 ed.
2957. What are JP's aims? DK Joshi.  
*TI* Vol. 4(52) 5 De'74 p. 11-12
2958. What are we waiting for? VV John.  
*TI* 5 De'74 p. 4
2959. What is really happening in Bihar? Subhash Chandra Sarkar.  
*Commerce* Vol. 128(3283) 13 Ap'74 p. 494
2960. What future to JP stir? Rajeswara C Rao.  
*NA* Vol. 22(45) 10 Nv'74 p. 1
2961. What JP failed to force. S Nihal Singh.  
*S* 10 My'75 p. 4 : 2
2962. What JP is fighting for.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(48) 1 Je'74 p. 1
2963. What is a Total Revolution. NG Goray.  
*Janata* 16 Mr'75 p. 3 : 4

**Muslims' Role**

2964. JP and Bihar League. Mohammed Kamran.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(25) 12 Ja'75 p. 9 (L)
2965. JP's bluff on muslim support. Gulam Hyder.  
*NA* Vol. 22(39) 29 Se'74 p. 5
2966. Majlis offered ride on JP bandwagon.  
*MS* Vol. 13(31) 5 Ap'75 p. 7-8
2967. Muslims and JP's movement.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(21) 15 De'74 p. 7
2968. Sacred thread.  
*Ev.*, 29 De'75 p. 2
2969. What alternative has JP?  
*Radiance* 16 Je'74 p. 2-3
2970. Why muslim do not go along with JP? Saleem  
Kidwai.  
*SD* Vol. vii(xi) Je'75 p. 21

**Naxalite**

2971. Naxalite dilemma. Kuldip Nayar.  
*IE* 17 My'75 p. 4 : 3

**Non Violence**

2972. Maintain peace.  
*IN* 1 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
2973. Not by confrontation.  
*HT* 6 Nv'74 p. 5 ed.
2974. No confrontation.  
*ABP* 12 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2975. Peace action. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*PA* Vol. 8(5) My'74 p. 10-11
2976. Peace march.  
*Tribune* 8 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
2977. Peaceful agitation to acquire new dimension. Rajesh  
Sahay.  
*SL* 9 Ap'74 p. 4

2978. Peaceful methods.  
*IN* 16 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
2979. People against guns. OP Deepak.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(3) 20 JI'74 p. 11

### Opposition Parties

2980. Agitational race between, CPI and Jana Sangh.  
*S* 12 Je'74 p. 4
2981. Another synthetic.  
*S* 6 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
2982. Anti-Congress alliance.  
*TI* 6 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2983. Bear hug of the CPI. MK Dhar.  
*HT* 3 Fe'75 p. 5
2984. The big brother.  
*NH* 30 Ap'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2985. Bihar CPI programme to foil rightist plot.  
*NA* Vol. 22(17) 28 Ap'74 p. 6
2986. Bihar Congressmen sore over party MP's meeting  
with JP.  
*IN* 23 Nv'74 p 1-5
2987. Bihar dissidents feel frustrated. *Insaf*.  
*ABP* 21 Ap'74 p. 4
2988. Bihar watching dissidents. *Insaf*.  
*TI* 27 Ap'74 p. 4
2989. BLD and JP.  
*NH* 29 Ap'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
2990. CPI bid to split Congress.  
*SL* 3 De'74 p. 4 ed.
2991. CPI dilemma.  
*IE* 27 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
2992. CPI offer.  
*IN* 29 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2993. CPI prescription.  
*ABP* 11 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.

2994. CPI seeks its pound of flesh for betrayal in Bihar.  
Rajdoot.  
*Org* 8 Fe'75 p. 5
2995. CPI's aim.  
*IE* 27 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
2996. CPI's role.  
*IE* 21 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
2997. CPI's strategy.  
*TI* 4 Fe'75 p. 4
2998. CPI will meet JP's threat in Bihar. Yogendra  
Sharma.  
*NA* Vol. 17(17) 8 De'74 p. 11-12
2999. The choice before CPM.  
*Link* Vol. 17(17) 8 De'74 p. 11-12
3000. Command performance.  
*IE* 13 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3001. The common interest.  
*PD* 25 My'75 p. 1 ed.
3002. Communist parties caught in agonising dilemmas.  
Delip Mukerjee.  
*TI* 28 De'74 p. 4
3003. Competitive communism. BN Azad.  
*IN* 10 De'74 p. 4
3004. Cooperation, rather than confrontation after helps.  
Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*S* 25 Ja'75 p. 1
3005. Cryptic reports. BN Azad.  
*IN* 3 Fe'75 p. 4
3006. Direct clash.  
*TI* 28 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3007. Dream of opposition unity.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(41) 4 My'75 p. 2
3008. Expulsion of Cong-O members.  
*SL* 5 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.

3009. Grand alliance. Nayantara Sahgal.  
*IE* 1 Ja'75 p. 4
3010. Gujarat : Dress rehearsal for Lok Sabha. Ramu Patel.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3340) 24 My'75 p. 784-85
3011. Hasty step.  
*IE* 28 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3012. How to unite opposition ?  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(27) 6 Ja'75 p. 2 ed.
3013. How to unite opposition ?  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(40) 27 Ap'75 p. 2
3014. Jana Sangh and JP.  
*NH* 7 Mr'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
3015. Jana Sangh looks ahead.  
*IE* 5 Mr'75 p. 4 ed.
3016. Jana Sangh : Old wine in new bottle.  
*MS* Vol. 13(28) 15 Mr'75 p. 6
3017. Jana Sangh's dilemmas.  
*HT* 8 Mr'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
3018. Janata front reduced to fraud on people. RK Karanjia.  
*Blitz* 24 My'75 p. 1
3019. Jayaprakash Narayan and political parties.  
*Org* 17 Mr'75 p. 3 ed.
3020. JP and Jana Sangh. NK Singh.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(17) Ap'75 p. 691-92
3021. JP and JS.  
*NA* 11 My'75 p. 5 ed.
3022. JP and the communists.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(21) 15 De'74 p. 2
3023. JP's identity card.  
*MS* Vol. 13(27) Mr'75
3024. JP's movement and two communist parties. Sitanshu Das.  
*SS* 11 Ag'74 p. 3

3025. Keeping the opposition busy. Kuldip Nayar.  
*S* 27 De'74 p. 4
3026. Leftist movement in India. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 28 Nv'74 p. 4
3027. Merger proposed x-rayed. KR Malkani.  
*Org* 22 Mr'75 p. 5
3028. Muddled.  
*TI* 19 Je'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
3029. Murky air.  
*IN* 9 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
3030. Namboodiripad jumps on JP's bandwagon. KU Warier.  
*NA* Vol. 22(28) 14 JI'74 p. 5
3031. National alternative.  
*ABP* 6 De'74 p. 4 ed.
3032. The need is for a left alternative. EMS Namboodiripad.  
*PD* Vol. 10(48) 1 De'74 p. 1
3033. Opposition muddle.  
*IN* 5 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
3034. Opposition strategy.  
*IN* 27 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3035. Passing the back.  
*IN* 24 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
3036. The people's alternative to the Congress. Madhu Limaye.  
*Janata May Day Number* 1975 p. 17-22
3037. People's candidates.  
*Radiance* 2 Mr'75 p. 2 ed.
3038. Political gymnastics.  
*ABP* 6 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
3039. Politics today. Rohit Dave.  
*Commerce* Vol. 129(3315) 23 Nv'74 p. 873

3040. Polarisation.  
*IN* 6 De'74 p. 4 ed.
3041. The present crisis and political parties. Arun Chandra Guha.  
*ABP* 10 Oc'74 p. 4
3042. Private Armies.  
*S* 21 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
3043. Reacting the cross-roads.  
*MS* Vol. 13(24) 15 Fe'75 p. 6
3044. Self defeating.  
*TI* 23 My'74 p. 4 ed.
3045. Shadow-boxing by the opposition ? Nihal Singh.  
*S* 12 JI'74 p. 4
3046. Shock treatment.  
*IN* 24 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
3047. Small party  
*S* 21 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
3048. Theory of like minded parties. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 8 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
3049. Where is the alternative ? CN Chitta Ranjan.  
*MS* Vol. 13(21-22) Ja'75 p. 27-30

#### **Parallel Government**

3050. Parallel Government ?  
*NH* 16 Oc'74 p. 5 ed.
3051. Qualitative change.  
*IN* 4 Mr'75 p. 4 ed.
3052. Through the CPI looking glass. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 6 De'74 p. 4
3053. Two party system.  
*SL* 22 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3054. Unholy alliance of the right and left : Conspiracy in Bihar. Ayub Syed.  
*Current* Vol. 25(30) 23 Mr'74 p. 1

3055. Unjustified.  
*TI* 10 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
3056. What's eating the CPI? GS Bhargava.  
*HT* 9 Oc'74 p. 4
3057. Year of dissent. Nihal Singh.  
*S* Ja'75 p. 4  
(See also *Janata Sarkar*)

**Price Rise**

3058. Price rise.  
*IN* 7 JI'74 p. 4 ed.

**Procession See Rally****Rally**

3059. Between the lines: What has the youth rally achieved. Kuldip Nayar.  
*S* 18 Ag'74 p. 4
3060. Big, Show.  
*IN* 17 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3061. Bihar cross-currents.  
*ABP* 8 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
3062. Bihar: The February 10 rally and the tasks ahead.  
SS Shrivastava.  
*PD* 9 Mr'75 p. 9-10
3063. CPI rally in Patna helps ruling party.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(49) 8 Je'74 p. 5
3064. A different march.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(41) 13 Ap'74 p. 2 ed.
3065. Dilli chalo.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(12) 21 Se'74 p. 2 ed.
3066. Impact of JP's rally in Patna.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(50) 15 Je'74 p. 5
3067. June 7 rally.  
*ABP* 5 Je'75 p. 4 : 2 ed.

3068. June 5; march to Patna. Raji Narasimhan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(47) 25 My'74 p. 1
3069. March to nowhere.  
*NH* 8 Mr'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
3070. Meaning of March 6 rally ?  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(34) Mr'75 p. 1
3071. Our battle in Bihar. Bhupesh Gupta.  
*NA* Vol. 22(23) 9 Je'74 p. 9
3072. Patna March on February 10 : A new dimension to  
the Bihar movement.  
*PD* 16 Fe'75 p. 12
3073. People's march.  
*S* 9 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
3074. People's voice.  
*IE* 8 Mr'75 p. 6 : 1 ed.
3075. Processions and counter processions. Tattler.  
*IN* 3 Je'74 p. 4
3076. Two rallies.  
*IN* 12 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.
3077. Two rallies.  
*ABP* 10 Je'75 p. 4 : 2 ed.
3078. What next ?  
*Hindu* 8 Mr'75 p. 6 : 1 ed.

### Resignation

3079. Differing view points.  
*IN* 19 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
3080. New phase.  
*IN* 9 My'74 p. 4 ed.
3081. Time for ministry to quite : Bhagalpur Citizens  
views.  
*SL* 10 Je'74 p. 5 : 2
3082. Why resignation ? Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*PD* Vol. 8(6) Je'74 p. 15-16 (L)

**Revolution**

3083. Arson and loot do not make a revolution. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(39) 30 Mr'74 p. 1
3084. Bihar : Operation 'Total Revolution'. Janardhan Thakur.  
*EPW* Vol. 10(8) 22 Fe'75 p. 344-45
3085. Dilemmas to Total Revolution. K. Seshadri.  
*VI* Vol. 5(9-14) 1975 p. 71
3086. Ideologically rudderless : Revolution or Chaos. Ayub Syed.  
*Current* Vol. 26(10) 9 Nv'74 p. 1
3087. Invitation to revolution. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(51) 22 Je'74 p. 1
3088. JP in Ranchi : Revolution through Gandhian military.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(2) 13 JI'74 p. 12
3089. JP muses on concept of Total Revolution. Subrata Banerjee.  
*ET* 10 My'75 p. 5 : 2
3090. JP's call to armed forces : Is it treason ? Major Ranjeet Singh.  
*ABP* 22 My'75 p. 4
3091. Jayaprakash Narayan and his revolution. JD Sethi.  
*GM* Vol. 19(1) 1975 p. 77-91
3092. Moral revolution.  
*ABP* 12 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
3093. Moral revolution.  
*IN* 25 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
3094. Need for a perspective.  
*MS* Vol. 13(23) 12 Ap'75 p. 4-5
3095. Not by words alone ?  
*MS* Vol. 13(25) 22 Fe'75 p. 5-6
3096. Politics of revolution. Tara Ali Baig.  
*HI* 9 Ag'74 p. 5

3097. The relevance of Total Revolution. DN Singh.  
*Org* 9 Nv'74 p. 13-14
3098. Reluctant revolutionary. Nihal Singh.  
*S* 29 Nv'74 p. 4
3099. Revolution in Bihar only ? Hans Raj Gulati.  
*Janata* Vol. 29(37) 1974 p. 3
3100. Right to disobey and right to revolt. Rajdoot.  
*Org* 8 Mr'75 p. 4
3101. Statement of fact. BN Azad.  
*IN* 27 Fe'75 p. 4
3102. Total Revolution. Khushwant Singh.  
*ill Wkly* Vol. 96(14) 16 Ap'75 p. 6-15
3103. Total Revolution : A hollow slogan. RD Sharma.  
*MS* Vol. 13(35) 3 My'75 p. 9-10
3104. Total Revolution : A nebulous concept. MR Meher.  
*ABP* 27 Fe'75 p. 4

### Sarvodaya

3105. Crisis in Sarva Seva Sangh.  
*SL* 16 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
3106. Crisis of Sarvodaya.  
*PD* 23 Mr'75 p. 1 ed.
3107. JP and the Sangh.  
*ABP* 16 Mr'75 p. 4 : 1 ed.
3108. JP's movement and Sarvodaya. Suresh Ram.  
*Tribune* 2 Ag'74 p. 4
3109. JP's movement and Sarvodaya. Charu Ch Bhandari.  
*ABP* 7 Mr'75 p. 4 : 3
3110. Politics of Sarvodaya. Radha Krishna.  
*HT* 7 Se'74 p. 5
3111. Politicalization of Sarvodaya. JD Sethi.  
*ABP* 7-8 Oc'74 p. 6
3112. Politicizing Sarvodaya. JD Sethi.  
*Tribune* 3 Oc'74 p. 4

3113. Reviewing Sarvodaya.  
*HT* 15 Mr'75 p. 5 ed.
3114. Sarvodaya and JP's movement. JR Sahni.  
*ABP* 22 Nv'74 p. 4
3115. Sarvodaya as an alternative.  
*HT* 20 Nv'74 p. 5 ed.
3116. Sarvodaya, Bihar and JP. Davendra Kumar.  
*PA* Vol. 8(12) De'74 p 7-9
3117. Sarvodaya in Bihar.  
*ABP* 15 Je'74 p. 4 ed.
3118. Split in SSS.  
*TI* 15 Mr'75 p. 4
3119. SSS saved.  
*Org* 22 Mr'75 p. 3 ed.

#### Student Problems

3120. Students' problems. Baidya Nath Choudhary.  
*IN* 7 Mr'74 p. 4
3121. Students' problem.  
*IN* 14 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
3122. Students' problems.  
*ABP* 16 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
3123. Saviours of students and education.  
*PD* Vol. 10(30) 28 Jl'74 p. 5  
*See also Youth Power*

#### Strategy

3124. JP makes important changes in tactics. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(5) 3 Ag'74 p. 1
3125. JP men's new strategy.  
*Link* Vol. 17(31) 16 Mr'75 p. 8-9
3126. JP's new strategy. Sachchidanand Sinha.  
*TI* Vol. 5(9-14) Ja'75 p. 14
3127. Narayan's programme.  
*ABP* 27 Nv'74 p. 4 ed.

**University Affairs**

3128. Sad development.  
*IN* 5 J1'74 p. 4 ed.

**Vinoba Philosophy**

3129. Bhoodan-A revoluion miscarried. Suresh Ram.  
*Radiance* Vol. 12(40) 27 Ap'75 p. 3
3130. Diplomatic decision.  
*IN* 14 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
3131. End of the Sangh ? Umashankar Phadnis.  
*HT* 21 Mr'75 p. 5 : 2
3132. Issues of Paunar. Umashankar Phadnis.  
*HT* 20 Mr'75 p. 5 : 2
3133. JP at Wardha.  
*ABP* 13 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
3134. Politics today.  
*Commerce* Vol. 130(3331) 22 Mr'75 p. 405
3135. Reply to Vinobaji. Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Sa* Vol. 23(11-12) My-Je'74 p. 417-20
3136. Significance of Vinoba way. JP.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 2(4) 27 J1'74 p. 3
3137. Vinoba formula.  
*SL* 14 J1'74 p. 4 ed.
3138. Wardha conference. Suresh Ram.  
*PA* Vol. 8(788) J1-Ag'74 p. 7-12

**Violence**

3139. (An) assault on JP : An eye witness. Brij Mohan Toofan.  
*TI* Vol 4(50) 21 Nv'74 p. 7-9
3140. Bihar : Impasse continues.  
*Commerce* Vol. 129(3313) 9 Nv'74 p. 801
3141. Bihar's traivail.  
*S* 7 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.

3142. Challenge of violence. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 30 Mr'74 p. 11
3143. Climate of violence.  
*SL* 2 Ap'74 p. 2 ed.
3144. (A) climate of violence and hatred. Prem Bhashin.  
*Janata* 13 Ap'75 p. 7
3145. Counter-offensive against JP. *Insaf*.  
*ABP* 17 Nv'74 p. 4
3146. Cult of violence.  
*IN* 9 Ja'75 p. 4 ed.
3147. Eye-witness account of police atrocities in Bihar. OP Deepak.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(42) 20 Ap'74 p. 9
3148. Gaya : Some facts. OP Deepak.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(48) 1 Je'74 p. 10
3149. Home truths about Bihar violence.  
*HS* 29 Mr'74 p. 4
3150. Jamshedpur tragedy.  
*SL* 20 Jl'74 p. 4 ed.
3151. JP's 'nonviolent' arson and terror.  
*NA* Vol. 22(41) 13 Oc'74 p. 1 ed.
3152. Let us not bicker violently. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 3 My'75 p. 3 : 3
3153. Most in human.  
*SL* 8 Oc'74 p. 4 ed.
3154. Parliament debate on violence.  
*Link* Vol. 17(33) 30 Mr'75 p. 8
3155. Politics of violence.  
*Link* Vol. 17(22) 12 Ja'75 p. 10-13
3156. Politics of violence.  
*NH* 30 Mr'75 p. 5 : 1 ed.
3157. The politics of violence.  
*Link* Vol. 17(22) 12 Ja'75 p. 10-11

3158. Politics of violence : Theoretical aspects. JD Sethi  
*ABP* 10 Ja'75 p. 4
3159. Sad incident.  
*IN* 14 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
3160. Season of violence.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(3) 30 Mr'74 p. 507-08
3161. Theme of political violence. Dr. Sachin Sen.  
*IN* 19 Ap'75 p. 4 : 2
3162. Totalitarian arson.  
*IN* 24 Mr'74 p. 4
3163. Violence—a dangerous trend.  
*Link* Vol. 16(23) 24 Mr'74 p. 11-12
3164. Violence in Bihar.  
*ABP* 21 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
3165. Violence in Bihar.  
*Hindu* 22 JI'74 p. 6 ed.
3166. Violence in national perspective. Chander Mehra.  
*VI* Vol. 4(19) 18 Ap'74 p. 17
3167. Violence is brewing in the heart of the people.  
Jayaprakash Narayan.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(40) 16 Ap'74 p. 6-7
3168. Week.  
*Link* Vol. 16(23) 24 Mr'74 p. 1
3169. Week.  
*Link* Vol. 16(37) 21 Ap'74 p. 5 ed.

### Village

3170. Decaying at the roots : A limited role for the 'Real Indira'. Sumanda K Datta Ray.  
*S* 20 Mr'75 p. 4 : 2
3171. JP, Indira and my village. NK Singh.  
*Frontier* Vol. 7(47) 22 Mr'75 p. 7-9
3172. Student power in villages to be organised. Hamdi Bey.  
*S* 1 De'74 p. 1

3173. Travelling with JP.  
*Ev.*, 5 Ja'75 p. 7

### Youth Power

3174. Angry youth. Kuldip Nayar.  
*IE* 29 Mr'75 p. 6 : 2
3175. Bihar and Bombay students. Sonal Parikh and Alpa Kapadia.  
*Janata* Vol 29(28) 15 Ag'74 p. 39-40 ed.
3176. Bihar : Politicisation of middle class youth. Navendra Panjawani.  
*EPW* Vol. 9(38) 21 Se'74 p. 1604-06
3177. Bihar students : The capacity to act. Navendra Panjawani.  
*TI* 11 Ag'74 p. 4
3178. Bihar youth is no longer a mere barking dog. Shibdas Banerjee.  
*Org* Vol. 27(49) 20 Jl'74 p. 13
3179. Dynamics of student protest. ML Sondhi.  
*Tribune* 11 Ap'74 p. 4
3180. Explosive student power.  
*Link* Vol. 16(54) 31 Mr'74 p. 10 ed.
3181. Frustrated Indian youth. RK Pashine.  
*IN* 28 Ap'74 p. 4
3182. Is youth in crisis? BN Azad.  
*IN* 3 Mr'74 p. 4
3183. JP's movement and the new emerging force. Gunda Majumdar.  
*ABP* 30 Se'74 p. 6
3184. JP rightists seek to exploit students. K Gopalan.  
*NA* Vol. 22(11) 17 Mr'74 p. 7
3185. Political dissent and student power. GK Reddy.  
*Hindu* 12 Nv'74 p. 6
3186. Rising student force in India.  
*SL* 28 Ap'74 p. 5

232

## THE J.P. MOVEMENT

3187. Student power drifts. SS Mathur.  
*ABP* 19 Ap'74 p. 4
3188. Student power for what?  
*Tribune* 23 Ap'74 p. 4 ed.
3189. Students and students.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(40) 6 Ap'74 p. 2 ed.
3190. Students power in India. Chaitanya.  
*Ev.*, Vol. 1(47) 25 My'74 p. 10-12
3191. Students role.  
*HT* 2 Ag'74 p. 5 ed.
3192. To my young friends.  
*IN* 18 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
3193. Varsity union and politics.  
*ABP* 1 Mr'74 ed.
3194. Youth restive.  
*IN* 8 Mr'74 p. 4 ed.
3195. Youth power and its limitations. Paras Nath  
Choudhry.  
*VI* Se'74 p. 41
3196. Youth power : youth and reality. Brij Mohan.  
*HT* 18 JI'74 p. 5

**Women's Role**

3197. Congress Women's conferences.  
*IN* 2 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.
3198. Social Evils.  
*IN* 4 Fe'75 p. 4 ed.